# INVESTIGATION OF IMPROPER ACTIVITIES IN THE LABOR OR MANAGEMENT FIELD

# INDEX TO HEARINGS

BEFORE THE

## SELECT COMMITTEE ON IMPROPER ACTIVITIES IN THE LABOR OR MANAGEMENT FIELD

EIGHTY-FIFTH CONGRESS

FIRST AND SECOND SESSIONS

AND

EIGHTY-SIXTH CONGRESS

FIRST SESSION

PURSUANT TO SENATE RESOLUTIONS 74 AND 221, 85TH CONGRESS AND SENATE RESOLUTION 44, 86TH CONGRESS

**PART 2**

Printed for the use of the Select Committee on Improper Activities in the Labor or Management Field

UNITED STATES
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
36751 WASHINGTON : 1960

## SELECT COMMITTEE ON IMPROPER ACTIVITIES IN THE LABOR OR MANAGEMENT FIELD

JOHN L. McCLELLAN, Arkansas, *Chairman*
KARL E. MUNDT, South Dakota, *Vice Chairman* [1]

JOHN F. KENNEDY, Massachusetts
SAM J. ERVIN, JR., North Carolina
FRANK CHURCH, Idaho [3]

BARRY GOLDWATER, Arizona
CARL T. CURTIS, Nebraska [2]
HOMER E. CAPEHART, Indiana [4]

JEROME S. ADLERMAN, *Acting Chief Counsel* [5]
RUTH YOUNG WATT, *Chief Clerk*

[1] Senator Irving M. Ives of New York served as vice chairman of the committee until the expiration of his term on Jan. 3, 1959.

[2] Senator Curtis was appointed on May 8, 1957, to fill the vacancy caused by the death of Senator Joseph R. McCarthy of Wisconsin on May 2, 1957.

[3] Senator Church was appointed on Apr. 22, 1958, to fill the vacancy caused by the resignation of Senator Pat McNamara of Michigan on Apr. 15, 1958.

[4] Senator Capehart was appointed on Feb. 4, 1959, to fill the vacancy caused by the retirement of Senator Ives.

[5] Robert F. Kennedy resigned as chief counsel on Sept. 6, 1959.

# COMPOSITE INDEX TO HEARINGS FOR 1957, 1958, AND 1959

## SECTION 2—SUBJECT INDEX

NOTE.—For all references pertaining to any particular person, union, or company, see the name index (Index to Hearings, pt. 1).

### A


AAMONY, coin-operated machines. (*See* Coin-operated machines, AAMONY.)

A. F. of L.: Page
- Cleanup campaign, Maxwell C. Raddock 11918–11922, 11939, 11963–11966
- Decertification re UAW–AFL, Mennen Co 6388, 6389
- Federal Local 23814, coin-machine operations 17483
- Racketeering study 5162
- Yearbook racket, alleged sponsorship 11935

AFL–CIO:
- Boycott of Community Chest 8951–8953, 9815, 9816
- Code of ethics 1, 3354–3365
- Michigan State Federation, coin-machines, opposition to 17443, 17444
- Name, unauthorized use of 11823–11832, 11847–11856, 11951, 11954–11957, 11976–11980
- Resolution No. 131 9969, 9970
- Secondary boycott participation 15455, 15458–15460–15465, 15472, 15480, 15481

AFL Executive Council: Textile Workers, investigation of 3351–3354, 3363–3365, 3402–3419

AGVA. (*See* American Guild of Variety Artists.)

A. & P. Co.:
- Antiunion activities 11190, 11191, 11227–11229, 11389
- Background and summary 11187, 11188, 11759, 11760
- Block, Max, negotiations by 11400–11404
- Butchers Union contract, comparison with Safeway Stores 11202–11204
- Butchers Union contract, ratification of 11252–11257, 11526
- Butchers Union contract, secret extension of 11325–11332, 11345, 11414, 11737–11743
- Butchers Union meetings, packing of 11499
- Coercion of employees to join Butchers Union 11230, 11285, 11286, 11366
- Contract, Butchers Union, illegal 11286
- Contract, terms of 11265, 11266, 11315–11333, 11347–11352, 11380, 11387, 11388, 11414, 11415, 11525
- Employees coerced to pay dues 11194, 11195, 11284, 11285, 11367
- Employees, discharge for union activity 11621–11623, 11201–11205
- Employees, harassment of 11268, 11296–11299
- Management assistance in organizing 11489, 11490, 11520
- NLRB activities 11233, 11246, 11259–11261, 11277–11310
- Organizing, top-down 11338, 11339
- Preferential election, 1953, Brooklyn 11232–11234
- Preferential elections, 1954 and 1955 11246, 11247
- Retaliation re union activity 11394–11398
- Strike, Retail Clerks Union 11241–11243
- Strike threats 11221, 11385–11387, 11409, 11410, 11412, 11448–11456, 11463, 11533, 11534.
- Sweetheart contract, Butchers Union 11252–11257, 11526
- Union card count for representation kept secret 11411, 11735, 11736

Abass, Ahmed, police record 13662, 13663

Page

Abata, Dominic:
- Democratic organizing committee, organization of ... 19273, 19274
- Kickbacks to Joey Glimco ... 17749, 11750, 17756
- Paid to leave union ... 17753, 17754
- Police protection, against Teamster Local 777 goons ... 19275–19277
- Tax, income, paid on kickbacks ... 17751, 17752

Abortion ... 534, 953, 956
Abramoff, Elizabeth: Food Fair stock purchase ... 11112
Accardo, Tony:
- Gangland activity ... 12515
- Income tax returns ... 12794–12796
- Unions, gangster control of ... 12733, 12787

Ace Cab Co., St. Louis:
- Dues, union, nonpayment ... 14396
- Teamster funds received ... 14316, 14403–14406

Acheson, R. J., Teamster loan to P.I.X ... 1308–1325
Acid throwing ... 2723
Acme Heating Co.: Shakedown payments to Sheet Metal Union ... 15874–15877
Acropolis, John:
- Local 436, IBT, head of ... 6968
- Murder of ... 6700–6703, 6970, 6974, 16212

Adamowski, Benjamin, Senate Select Committee, cooperation by ... 13117, 13118
Adelizzi, Joseph M.:
- Contract negotiated by, used as pattern ... 19307
- Hoffa attempt to undermine eastern contracts ... 19303, 19304, 19327, 19340, 19351, 19355
- Teamster areawide contract attempted ... 19302
- Teamster contract comparisons, East versus Central States ... 19299–19302

Adelstein, Bernard (*see also* Greater New York Cartmen's Association):
- Address book, list of contents ... 6978–6982
- Corallo, Anthony, association with ... 6666
- Dance promotion by, ticket sales ... 6806, 6807, 7007, 7008, 7010
- Insurance premiums paid from dance fund ... 7011
- Local 813, IBT:
  - President of ... 6722
  - Secretary-treasurer ... 6660, 6723, 6965, 7021
- Organizing techniques ... 6801, 6894, 7020–7022
- Payoffs from employers, denial ... 6666
- Police record ... 6695
- Relatives on union payroll ... 6998–7003, 7021
- Subpena, failure to comply ... 6664, 6665, 6667–6669
- Summary ... 7021, 7023
- Union carting firms, list ... 6893, 6901, 7019

Admiral Trading Corp., coin-operated machines ... 16893
Advance Electrical Supply Co. (*see also* Schagane, Chester) ... 6451–6459
Advertising, Pennsylvania Federationist:
- Bokal, John, shakedown ... 10894–10943
- Kirsch, Samuel, shakedown ... 10614–10620, 10870–10937, 18112
- Lapensohn, Benjamin, shakedown ... 10614–10620, 10870–10937, 18112
- Shakedown ... 10614–10620, 10870–10937, 18112, 18113

Aero Cartage Co., Teamster tieup, operations ... 15955–15965
Affidavits, validity and veracity ... 1069–1070
Air-way Heating & Ventilating Systems, Sheet Metal Union, extortion by ... 15814–15817
Aiuppa, Joseph:
- Capone, Dillinger, Karpis, Barker mobs, connection with ... 13104
- Criminal record ... 13104, 13105
- Gangland activity ... 12515
- Handbook operation ... 12535
- Subpena, dodging of ... 12537–12539
- Unions, gangster control of ... 12534, 12535

Ajax Beer Distributors:
- Election, NLRB, refused by union ... 7256
- Teamster violence, organizing campaign ... 7256–7261

Akros Dynamics Corp.:
- Formation of ... 19032
- Teamster loan, application for ... 19072–19076, 19082, 19083, 19099

Page
Alaska: Bridges, Harry, economic and political powers ..... 19654–19661
Albi, Fred, payoffs collected ..... 12989
Aldor Insurance Agency. (*See* Dorfman insurance companies.)
Alex, Gussie:
Capone mob, gunman for ..... 13119
Chicago activities ..... 13119–13124
Criminal record ..... 13119–13123
Alexander, Herbert:
Political activity, opinions ..... 19908–19914
Political funds, voluntary ..... 19910
Political goals, views of ..... 19908
Allder, Clifford H., Teamster attorney ..... 18853–18856
Allen, Frank:
Assaulted by W. A. Smith ..... 7263, 7268
Hoffa intervention ..... 7273
Allen Cab Co., St. Louis. (*See* Teamsters Local 405.)
Allied Industrial Workers, AFL–CIO (*see also* UAW–AFL):
Bouncing charter ..... 4113, 4231, 4276
Local 224, Taft-Hartley violations ..... 3761, 3762
Local 286, funds, misuse of ..... 4242–4246
Name changed from UAW–CIO ..... 4212, 4237
All-Rite Belt Co., sweetheart contract, Harry Davidoff ..... 4526, 4530
Allstate Insurance Co., organization, AFL insurance agents ..... 6307–6317
Alro Agency, Inc. (*See* Dorfman insurance companies.)
Alto Knights Cafe (also known as Cafe Royale), gangster meeting place, New York ..... 12365
Amalfitano, John, Federated Service Workers Union, phony locals ..... 16807, 16808
Amalgamated Clothing Workers, organizing, Katz, anticommunism ..... 6246
Amalgamated Insurance Agency Services, Inc. (*See* Dorfman insurance companies.)
Amalgamated Meat Cutters & Butcher Workmen's Union of North America. (*See* Butchers Union.)
Amalgamated Union, Miami, formation, Max Caldwell ..... 14042
American Bakery & Confectionery Workers, cleanup campaign ..... 14165
American Bakery Co.:
Teamster organizational drive:
Beatings ..... 7306, 7307
Canaday, Perry, warrant quashed through fear ..... 7307–7310, 7312
American Bar Association:
Antigambling; coin-operated machines ..... 16552–16556
Canon of ethics ..... 10487, 10488
American Club, Kohler strikers evicted from ..... 9609
American Federation of Government Employees:
Katz, Michael, president ..... 6247–6250
Navy Department ..... 6247
Organizing, Katz ..... 6247
American Guild of Variety Artists (AGVA):
Circus:
Organizing ..... 14450–14458
Rival, operation of ..... 14445, 14449–14453
Jurisdiction ..... 14449
American Stores Co., Teamsters Local 107, contract discrimination ..... 11023–11033
American Weekly: Gross, Harold, relations with (*see also* Gross, Harold ..... 18214–18239
Amusement machines. (*See* Coin-operated machines.)
Anchor Motor Freight, contract signed with Stickel ..... 19344
Anheuser-Busch Co.:
Beck, David D. (*See* Beck, David D., Anheuser-Busch.)
Beck, David D., Jr.:
Distributorship:
Documents re ..... 2073–2082
Termination ..... 2079–2083
Distributorship awarded, Teamster influence ..... 2059–2063
General ..... 2052, 2059–2063, 2068–2103
Animals, union activities, effect on ..... 14415–14418, 14424, 14441, 14482

Page
Antimonopoly laws, unions 13963
Antitrust laws, Teamsters 4960, 5083
Antiunion activities 6570, 6571
Antiunion committee, Whirlpool Corp., LRA 5924, 5925, 5934–5939, 5945–5948, 5950, 5955–5960, 5963–5966, 5982, 5999–6011, 6014–6020, 6029–6031
Apalachin, N.Y., meeting:
Attendance 12194–12201, 16589, 16590, 16597, 16601
Coin-operated machines 16745, 18679, 18725, 18728, 18729, 18737–18742
Deportation 12353–12359
Applegate Chevrolet Co. (*See* Spaulding, George.)
Apple, Jack: Gus Zapas, association with 13746
Arms. (*See* Contraband arms.)
Arms smuggling, Bartone, Dominick 19085, 19091–19093
Arson:
Payoffs for protection, Chicago 12978, 12979
Restaurants & Restaurant Workers 12968–12982, 13036
Teamsters:
Portland, Oreg 187
Skaff Rug Co 6429–6431
Assassination, Mafia 12371, 12372
Associated Amusement Machine Operators of New York. (*See* Coin-operated machines, AAMONY.)
Associated Paper Co., payments to Harold Gross and C. Noonan 18294, 18309
Associated Transport, Inc.:
Beck, David D.:
Loan to 2202, 2203, 2212–2221, 2227–2229, 2401, 2402, 19200, 19201
Pickets withdrawn 2230, 2281, 2284–2288
Beck, David D., Jr., sale of toy trucks 2225, 2231, 2234
Toy truck financing 2233, 2234, 2240, 2241, 2245
Toy trucks, purchased for distribution to Teamster locals 2230, 2231
Association of Catholic Trade Unionists, Christian social principles, abuses uncovered 3756–3781, 4604
Attorney General, deportation proceedings, letter to committee 12353–12359
Attorneys:
Committee appearances, conduct of 13778
Conflict of interests, committee chairman's ruling 10829, 10830, 10845–10847
Auditing:
Teamster records, locals 295 and 808 13536
Teamster system 13542–13544
Automatic Equipment & Coin Machine Operators Service & Repairmens Union:
History 18429, 18430
Local 1, Gary, Ind 18429
Local 2, Cook County, Ill 18429
Automobile, Aircraft & Agricultural Implement Workers of America, United. (*See* UAW.)
Automobile company employees, organization of 6484–6487
Automobiles. (*See* Teamsters, automobiles.)
Autoyre Co., organization, contracts, Jewelry Workers, UAW 6300–6307
Avis Motorent, Teamster harassment of 7299–7302
Awrey Bakery, Detroit, Labor Relations Associates, Christmas gifts 6515

B

B. & S. Motor Lines:
Teamster organizing attempt:
Contract, pressure to sign 7093
Court injunction against picketing 7095
Financial loss from 7105
Police investigations, laxity of 7104, 7105
Violence, 38 acts, 2 convictions 7096
Teamster violence, list of 7098–7102
Baker, George, UAW–AFL officer, locals 102 and 649 6332, 6334, 6388, 6393

Baker, Robert Barney:
Activities: Page
General 13985–14018, 14060–14120, 14143–14191
Indianapolis 14168
Miami 14045–14059, 14063, 14064, 14147–14160, 14214–14235
Pittsburgh 14328–14345
Bakery workers activities 14165, 14166
Brougher, Ruth Ann, association with 14045–14059, 14147–14160, 14174, 14175, 14214–14235
Business interests 14166–14168, 14183, 14184
Callahan, George F., Jr., payments to Baker 14334–14340
Carnivals, organizing 14159
Fur robbery, Detroit 14159
Health of 14325
Horse doping 14157–14158
Hospitalization 14188–14189, 15947–15949
Jewelry, dealing in 14154–14157, 14215–14222, 14230–14232
Loans to 14160
Payoff from Charlie Karpf 14054, 14055
Payoffs received 14054–14055, 14097–14107
Police record 3733, 14010, 14051–14052, 14161, 14175–14176, 14190, 14263–14264, 14391
Political activity 13999–14007, 14052–14053, 14068–14072, 14110–14114, 14119–14120, 14161, 14169–14174, 14176–14188.
Prizefight connections 14168–14169, 14189
Salary and expenses 14143–14146, 14160–14161
Service Collective Agency, collector for 5270
Teamsters Local 405, eligibility for office 14409
Teamsters Local 554, organizing for 15626
Teamsters Local 614, on election committee 14887
Violence 14144–14145, 14153, 14159, 14163, 14165, 14190, 14292
Baker's Driveaway, Hoffa, business with 15716
Bakery & Confectionery Workers International Union. (*See* Bakery Workers.)
Bakery Workers (*see also* Bakery & Confectionery Workers of America; and Labor Relations Associates, Bakery Workers):
Attorneys' fees 2841–2848
Background 2906–2907
Baker, Barney, employment of 14165–14166
Bribery of officials 16903
Constitution. (*See* Constitution, Bakery Workers.)
Election, Zion, Ill 14165–14166
Funds:
Attorneys' fees 2838–2849
Dinner party, collection for 2683, 2704–2715
Diverted for personal gain 2584–2601, 2663, 2725, 2735
Gifts and gratuities, union officers 2625–2647, 2659
Manipulation of 2589–2601, 2607–2620
Misuse of 2658–2665
Payments to president's girl friend 2731, 2763–2772, 2939–2957
Gifts, intimidation of bakery 2683, 2704–2708
Gifts to officers, soliciting 2683, 2704, 2705
Goon squad, use of 2805–2812
Lie detector test 3037
Loans to union officers:
Embezzlement of payments 2658
Zion Industries, by 2857, 2982–2986, 3041, 3050, 3061–3068, 3091, 3107–3109
Local 3:
Fear 2691–2696
Pressure 2683–2685, 2698–2704
Threats 2706

Bakery Workers—Continued
Local 37:
Funds: Page
Accounting of 2756
Misuse of 2728–2731
Goon squad 2727
Records, destruction of 2729, 2755, 2756
Violence 2726–2728, 2732–2734, 2756, 2757
Local 47, funds, diversion of 2725, 2726
Local 100:
Funds, diversion of 2589–2601
Trusteeship 2776
Local 144, Labor Relations Associates 5899
Local 300:
Funds, diversion of 2589–2601
Trusteeship 2621
Local 449, Morton Frozen Foods representation 5895–5900, 5984
Morton Frozen Foods, organization of 5783, 5784, 5843, 5856, 5878, 5879, 5895
Officers:
Dual employment 2584
Gifts to, pressure tactics 2683–2704, 2715, 2773, 2774
Loans to, by management 2857, 2982, 2986–3014, 3041, 3107, 3109
Organizing Continental Baking Co 6562
Organizing expenses:
Nonunion activities 2589–2601, 2647–2652
Strikes 2728
Pickets, payments to 2738, 2762
Pressure on 5005, 5672, 5702, 5703, 5708
Shefferman, Nathan:
Association with 5773, 5779, 5806, 5808
Purchases for officers 6567
Strike funds, diversions, questionable use 2728, 2663
Strong-arm tactics 2683, 2704–2715
Strong-arm tactics, expenses of, disguised 2725, 2726
Testimonial dinners 2706, 2719, 2720
Union-management, abuses, connivance 2966–3034
Violence:
Assault on minor officials 2805–2812, 3029–3037, 3078, 3079
Assault, union financed 2727, 2753–2755
Union financed 2727, 2805–2812, 3029–3037, 3078, 3079
Zion Industries, organization of 2849–2860
Baltimore tunnel construction, oil products, use of 16267–16284
Bar associations, action taken 13115
Barbara, Joseph Mario, Sr.:
Background and police record 12202–12209
Businesses, legitimate 12257, 12294, 12302
Mafia meeting at home of 12193
Pistol permit, New York State 12202–12204, 12206–12208, 12211
Barbera, Anthony: Teamsters Local 258, connection with 4554
Barbers, Hairdressers, Cosmetologists & Proprietors International Union of America, AFL–CIO. (*See* Barbers Union.)
Barbers Union:
Local 35:
Barber shop violence, Teamster goons 7066, 7067
Dynamiting, barber shop 7224, 7225
Teamster goons, jailed for barber shop violence 7066, 7067, 7159, 7160, 7224, 7225
Violence, tabulation 7057–7065
Violence, Teamster goons aid in 7066, 7159, 7160, 7162, 7163
Local 760 (*see also* Secondary boycott, Barbers Union): Terminal barber shops, organizing tactics 15384–15390
Organizing, top-down 15384, 15385, 15404
President, dictatorial control 15399–15401
Scott, Robert, expulsion of 13685–13691
Secondary boycott activity. (*See* Secondary boycott, Barbers Union.)
Teamsters, collusion with 15744
Violence, Barbers-Teamsters tieup 7054–7068

Page
Bartell, Joseph, threats by ..... 1785, 1792, 1892
Bartenders Union. (*See* Restaurant Workers.)
Bartone, Dominick:
Arms smuggling ..... 19085, 19091–19093
Police record ..... 19035, 19090, 19102
Bassett, Sam:
Beck, loans to, documents drawn ..... 2373
Beck, personal services for ..... 2385
Loan from Teamsters Local 690 ..... 30–37, 40, 44
Teamster loan to Pacific Intermountain Express ..... 1306, 1309, 1316, 1322
Teamster purchase of stock for ..... 1264
Battaglia, Sam:
Criminal record ..... 12776, 12777
Gangster activities, Chicago ..... 12778, 12780, 12781
Beck, David D. (*see also* Beck, David D., Jr.):
Anheuser-Busch (*see also* Anheuser Busch):
Beck advice ..... 2095–2103
Strike intervention ..... 2089–2092, 2101, 2382–2385
Background, activities, Pitzele ..... 6406–6423
Conflict of interests:
Counsel, advice from ..... 2123–2127
Gas station, partnership ..... 1241
Liquor company organized for Beck, Jr ..... 2049–2089, 2382–2385, 2413
Loan from Teamsters' insurance company ..... 2292–2302, 2315, 2382–2385
Contempt ..... 1683
Control of locals ..... 18020–18040
Eastern Conference insurance ..... 2164–2166
Election rulings ..... 4737, 4738, 4741–4743, 4751
Embezzlement, misappropriations:
Expenses for Beck's companies ..... 2058
Expenses for Beck's companies, repayment ..... 1678, 1679, 2054, 2229, 2362–2366, 2372, 2373
General ..... 1050–1052, 1065, 1066, 1510, 1511, 1676, 1677, 1701–1704, 2229, 2383–2385
Joint Council 28, from ..... 1366, 1369–1371, 1533–1538, 1553, 1671, 1679, 1680, 2359–2382
Loans versus embezzlement, analysis ..... 2371, 2372
Ethics, profit from position of trust ..... 2266, 2267, 2270–2272
Fifth amendment, pleading of ..... 1661–1663
Fraud, land purchase ..... 2341, 2355
Fruehauf Trailer Co.:
Favors to Beck ..... 2250
Gift to Beck ..... 2266, 2267, 2270–2272
Loan from Teamsters ..... 2119, 2120, 2200–2209, 2241, 2247, 2248, 2252–2254, 2263, 2264, 2266–2268
Loan to Beck:
Chart ..... 2525
Summary ..... 2203, 2230, 2246–2248, 2252–2274, 2282, 2314, 2382–2385, 2401, 2525
Through Brown Equipment Co ..... 2216
Strike settlement ..... 2246, 2283–2288
Funds, misappropriated through Shefferman ..... 1592–1617, 1632–1635, 1652, 1655–1667, 1681, 1682, 2382–2385, 6200–6203
Funds, Teamster:
Loans of. (*See* Beck, David D, loans of Teamster funds.)
Misuse of (*see also* Beck, David D, embezzlement; Beck, David D, loans of Teamster funds) ..... 1364, 1550, 1569–1571, 1655–1667, 1681, 1682, 2121, 2122, 2241–2246, 2297, 2334–2337, 2382–2385, 2408, 2409
Records of, availability ..... 1254, 1510, 1514
Gift from Fruehauf Trailer ..... 2266–2267
Gift from Shefferman ..... 1584–1589, 1629, 1630, 1640, 2382–2385
House of, Teamster purchase ..... 2121, 2122, 2297, 2382–2385
Improvements, real property, Teamster expense ..... 1362–1364
Indictment, income tax ..... 6550–6553
Insurance Brokers, Inc.:
Influences Teamster business ..... 2163–2166
Relative's profits ..... 2163–2166

Beck, David D.—Continued Page
Investment advice, Loomis, Fred P 2014–2127
Investments by, personal 2112, 2113, 2130, 2131, 2150, 2158–2159, 2382–2385
Joint Council 28 Building Association, loan from 1371
K & L Beverage Co.:
Distributorship granted Beck, Jr 2063–2065
Presidency to Beck, Jr 2063–2065
Price favoritism 2084–2089, 2092–2094
Teamster auditors employed by 2049–2054, 2056, 2058, 2065, 2068, 2079, 2382–2385
Teamster influence 2059–2065, 2074–2082, 2385, 2413
Kickbacks received 1640, 2124, 2140, 2145, 2147–2149, 2166–2173, 2188, 2382–2385, 2400
Leheney, Ray, Memorial Fund (Leheney Memorial Foundation) 2152–2157, 2384–2386
Linton Construction Co., interest in 2158, 2159, 2435
Loans by 2112, 2113, 2130, 2131, 2382–2385
Loans of Teamster funds:
Acheson, R. J., to 1316, 1317, 2383–2385
Fruehauf Trailer Co., to 1674–1677, 2119–2121, 2200–2209, 2241, 2247, 2263, 2264, 2266–2268, 2383–2385
Honolulu apartment, proposed 2121–2124, 2382–2385
Interest-free 1528, 1554–1558, 1621, 1622
Lindsay, John, through 1362–1372, 1533, 1536, 1551–1559, 1667, 1670, 2382–2385
National Mortgage Co., to 2150, 2151
Loans to Beck 1362–1371, 1541, 1546–1548, 1559, 1560, 1567, 1568, 1649, 1682, 2115, 2135, 2246, 2292–2302, 2315, 2371, 2372, 2382–2385
Loomis, Fred P., financial adviser 2105–2126
Matual, Barney, trusteeship threatened 18027
Misappropriations. (*See* Beck, David D., embezzlement; and Beck, David D., funds misappropriated.)
Montgomery Ward, proxy conspiracy 2275–2280, 2396, 2397, 2402, part 7A, page 1a–22a
Mortgage company, investment in 2112, 2113, 2130, 2131, 2382–2385
Occidental Insurance Co., loan to Beck 2292–2302, 2315, 2382–2385
Organizing, top down 2279
Paper locals, inaction toward 3849, 3850, 4392–4395, 4435–4437, 4710–4712, 4715–4717, 4724–4726, 4737–4739, 4741, 4742, 4749–4752, 4819, 4820, 5110–5112, 5114–5116, 5123–5125, 5150–5154, 5185–5192, 5216–5222.
Records, personal, examination of 1514–1516
Shefferman:
Association with 6410
Bills paid by 1592–1617, 1632–1635, 1652, 1655–1667, 1681, 1682, 2382–2385, 6200–6203
Gift from 1584–1589, 1629, 1630, 1640
Loan from 1649
Shefferman-Beck conspiracy indictment 6550–6553, 6563, 6565
Summary, improper activities 1509, 1510, 2037, 2383–2385
Taxes 2038, 2039, 2371–2381
Teamster gift, champagne bucket 15164
Teamster's property, manipulation 2121, 2122, 2297, 2339–2354, 2382–2385, 2403, 6563
Testify, refusal to 1512
Trucks, toy, sold to locals 1622–1632, 2224–2226, 2230–2241, 2382–2385, 2400
Western Conference of Teamsters: Funds, expended, unaccounted for 1007–1013, 1016, 1017
Witness, appearances as 1271, 1509–1511
Beck, David D., Jr.:
Anheuser-Busch Co. (*See* Anheuser-Busch.)
K & L Beverage Co. (*see also* Beck, David D., K & L Beverage), interest in 2059–2069, 2274–2281, 2401, 2427, 2428
Loan from First National, Seattle 2115, 2116
Salary, Teamsters 2419–2426
Trucks, toy, profit from 2234, 2427

Page
Becker, Max, Food Fair stock purchase 11113
Belcher, Robert Karon:
Police record 7200, 7201
Teamster goon tactics 7191–7202
Belles, Ernie:
Dynamite planting suspect 7414, 13616
Embezzlement of union funds 7414, 13616
Embezzler appointed president, local 390, IBT 7414, 7420, 13617
Expulsion from local 375, IBT 7413, 13617
Teamsters, Local 375, former president of 7413
Belsky, Joseph, Food Fair stock purchase 11111, 11112
Bender, Fred W.:
Company unions, proposed establishment 6292, 6293
Shefferman, offer of employment 6292–6294
Bender, George H. (ex-Senator):
Blumetti, Joseph, recommendations regarding 19438
Results attained for Teamsters while in employ of 18961, 18962, 19437
Teamsters antiracketeering committee, member of 19432
Teamster payroll, amounts drawn from 18961, 18962
Bender investigating committee:
Investigative technique, sample 18328, 18329
Payments to 18961
Report from 18957
Summary 19427–19439
Bender, Tony. (*See* Anthony Strollo.)
Bennett, Clifford O. (Jimmie), 8212 Club, operation, bribery 563–565, 577, 579, 580, 584–586, 592, 593, 653, 654, 781
Berger, Jack, police record 16808
Berger, Sam:
Activities of 3641–3647, 3667, 3701, 3702, 3704, 4235, 4236
Charter, UAW–AFL, secured for friend 3643–3646, 3662–3663, 3675, 3681, 3688, 3691, 3692, 4155, 4247, 4262
Dioguardi, John, connection 3611–3615, 3627, 3643, 3675, 3696
Suspended as business manager local 102, ILGWU 3613, 3667
Berman, Abraham (Al), numbers racket, participation in 10409, 10420, 10582
Bernoff, Jacob "Jewey", police record 16892, 16899
Berra, Louis:
Funds, Teamster, criminal defense 5709, 13705, 14993
Police record 14523, 14524
Bertucci, Louis "Toots", police record 10711, 10716, 10717
Better Business Bureau (New York City), Trade Union Courier, inquiries re 11954–11956, 11959, 11961
Bi-County News Co. (*see also* Bitz, Irving), salaries to officers 18152, 18153
Bids, construction, union control 15806, 15828–15832, 15835–15844, 15849, 15881
Bieber, Alfred. (*See* A. & P. Co.)
Big Nine Crime Commission, Robert S. Greenfield, information from 12761–12764
Birthright, William C., discharge of opponents from office 15399, 15400
Bitonti, John, Teamster loan to 5684–5685
Bitonto, John, police record 13662–13663
Bitz, Irving (also known as Morris Grossman):
Bi-County News Co., history of organization 18166, 18310–18317
Business connections 18152, 18153, 18166
Collusion, with union 18163–18165
Company reorganization, forced 18166, 18310–18317
Payoff to 18133–18140, 18142–18145, 18153
Police record 18134, 18135, 18150, 18151
Black Angus Restaurant:
Bohack Co., servicing by 11559, 11560
Meat deliveries at union expense 11604
Operations, Max Block family 11559, 11595–11630, 11731, 11743–11746
Black Hand. (*See* Mafia.)
Black market operations:
Genovese, Vito 12374–12384
Italy, World War II 12375, 12376
Mafia 12375–12378

Page

Blacklisting:
Carriers ... 15705–15707, 15717
Teamsters ... 12375–12378
Blaier, O. William:
Carpenters Union funds, misuse of ... 12132
Conflict of interests, oil salesman ... 12067
European trip at union expense ... 12075
Weiss, Edward H., business association ... 12066, 12067
Blakeley, James:
Criminal record ... 12514
Gangsters, association with ... 12511, 12513, 12517
Poor health, unable to testify because of ... 13093, 13094
Blank, Samuel A.:
American Stores Co., representation ... 11082–11084
Cohen, Raymond, relationship ... 11079, 11080
Food Fair stock sold to Lapensohn, bargain price ... 11085, 11086
Lapensohn, Benjamin, relationship ... 11074–11089
Loan to Lapensohn ... 11086–11088
Teamsters Local 107, represented Food Fair in negotiations ... 11078, 11079
Blaustein, Bernard, narcotics dealings ... 19160–19170
Blaustein, Frances: Gordon Trucking Co., connection ... 19223
Bledsoe, Mary Lou:
Police record ... 14319
Strike, Teamsters, participation ... 14315–14319
Block, Louis:
Butchers Union, positions occupied ... 11102–11117
Carfano, Anthony, alleged associations ... 11657
Connecticut Life Insurance Co., pressure for loan ... 11631, 11632
Ethical practice code ... 11639, 11640
Food Fair Stores, gratuity from ... 11643
Insurance, unauthorized union funds to purchase ... 11492–11494, 11603, 11758
Singer, Max, gratuity from ... 11654, 11655
Stanwich Crest Realty Corp., investment in ... 11675
Summary of activities ... 11551, 11760
Wages and expenses received ... 11625, 11630
Block, Max:
A. & P. negotiations, insistence on card count ... 11400–11404
Agreements, secret ... 11328, 11329, 11377, 11737–11742
Automobiles, purchase from union funds ... 11688–11692
Business holdings ... 11355–11364, 11552, 11557–11564, 11568, 11569, 11605, 11625–11656, 11675–11686
Butchers Union official ... 11102
Butcher-Teamster organizing funds, misappropriations of ... 11608–11610, 11720, 11721
Country club, ownership, financing ... 11551–11556
Daily routine ... 11599–11602
Elections, undemocratic ... 11594–11596
Favored treatment to country club investors ... 11686, 11687
Favors to relatives ... 11436–11437, 11597–11598, 11661–11665
Florida trips at union expense ... 11751, 11752
Food Fair Stores, gratuity from, stock rights ... 11668, 11669
Food Fair Stores, stock and bond purchases ... 11671
Funds, misappropriations of ... 11688–11690, 11748–11750
Funds, wedding present to daughter ... 11754
Gifts, union purchase of ... 11752–11754
Insurance, unauthorized union funds to purchase ... 11492–11494, 11603, 11758
Murder threat ... 11599–11603
Nepotism, Butchers Union ... 11158, 11159
Racetrack attendance ... 11599–11602
Salary advanced from Butchers Union ... 11671
Stanwich Crest Realty Corp., investment in ... 11675
Stock purchases, management tips ... 11598, 11599
Stock rights, gift ... 11666–11669
Summary of activities ... 11551, 11760
Union-management contract collusion ... 11566, 11567
World Wide Press, family investments ... 11648–11650, 11731

Page
Bliss, Ray, Teamster gift, champagne bucket 15164, 15166
Blumenthal, Louis "One-arm Louie," police record 16896
Blumetti, Joseph (*see also* Teamster Local 410):
Hoffa, James, supporter of 18816, 18932
Police record 18816–18818
Shakedown of coin-machine owners 18816–18818
Board of Monitors. (*See* Monitors, Board of.)
Boccia, Ferdinand, murder of 12365, 12366
Bogus locals. (*See* Teamsters; Paper locals.)
Bohack Co.:
Advertising in Butchers Union journal 11558, 11559
Black Angus Restaurant, servicing of 11559–11560
Boilermakers:
District 60:
Discrimination in hiring 18335, 18336, 18340
Formation of 18334–18336, 18354–18358, 18378, 18379, 18392–18414
Funds, dissipation of 18334, 18336–18339, 18349–18352, 18357, 18359–18363
Wages, overlap of 18379–18381
Fund, special prosecution 18363–18365, 18368–18376, 18390, 18413, 18414
Local 74:
Background 18331, 18348–18352
District 60, forced membership in 18333–18335, 18354–18358, 18392–18414
Finances deteriorate 18349–18352, 18411, 18412
Officers, charges and trial of 18343–18347, 18402–18410
Records destroyed 18349
Local 132:
District 60, formation of 18378, 18379, 18392–18414
Funds, manipulation of 18379–18388, 18390, 18391, 18392
Violence 18363
Wages, overlap of 18379–18381
Summary 18331
Trusteeship (supervision):
Forced into 18333, 18334, 18342, 18343, 18348, 18349, 18392–18414
Funds, dissipation of 18334, 18336–18339, 18349–18352, 18357, 18359–18363
Officers, local, charges against 18343–18347, 18402–18410
Violence 18363, 18364–18367
Bokal, John:
Building Construction Trades (Pennsylvania Trade Unionist), ad soliciting 10927–10930, 10939–10943
Police record 10894, 10895
Shakedown, soliciting ads, Pennsylvania Federationist 10894, 10895, 10899–10905, 10907, 10927–10929, 10941–10943
Boling, H. L. (*see also* Teamsters (Tennessee)):
Bribery of public official 7488, 7489
Funds, Teamster, criminal defense 18922, 18925
Violence 7488
Bombings (*see also* Organization involved):
Coin-operated machine business 18488, 18627
General 1749, 1786, 1808, 1871, 5378, 6429–6431, 7057–7065, 9343, 9344, 9412, 10750, 13602, 13832, 13836, 14255, 14256, 14367, 15525, 15526, 16477, 16478, 16509, 17565, 18627.
Grady Manufacturing Co., St. Louis 14255
Teamsters, Skaff Rug Co 6429–6431
Bommarito, Joseph "Scarface" (Detroit), police record 13132
Bommarito, Joseph (St. Louis):
Funds, Teamster, criminal defense 14315, 14637, 14638
Police record 14574
Teamster activities, St. Louis 14280, 14283, 14289, 14296–14307, 14310, 14311, 14314–14316, 14574
Woman and child, threats against 14304, 14305
Bona (Bova), Joseph, police record 14754

Page
Bonacuse, Anthony, threats by 1784
Bond Ventilating Co., Inc., Sheet Metal Union, extortion by 15826, 15827
Boston Herald, payoffs for paper deliveries 18237
Boycotts:
Interunion 15427
Kohler Co. (*See* Kohler—UAW strike, boycott.)
Lumber 160
Secondary. (*See* Secondary boycotts.)
Singer, Meyer (Mike) 16407, 16410–16412, 16416
Teamsters, Portland, Oreg 14
Teamsters, retail stores 6711–6713, 6971, 6972–6974
UAW. (*See* Kohler-UAW strike, boycott.)
Braemar Corp., Teamster investment 1166–1170
Brayfield, Mennen Co., LRA, labor advisor 6330
Breel Stables 1207, 1213–1221, 1222–1226, 1236, 1281, 1379, 2320–2324
Brennan, Owen Bert:
Activities, summary 5708–5710
Bribery attempt 19597, 19598
Camp Buddle, ownership 6520
Employer payoff implied 19821
Fix, county prosecutor 13678
Loans by 5026, 5031, 5492, 5493, 14867
Perlman, Dr. Leo, gifts received from 15282
Police record 13493
Racing license revoked 5045
State Cab Co., interest in 15289
Sun Valley, Fla., interest 15193
Wagering, horse races 5489, 5492, 19803, 19804
Wife on union payroll 5031, 5270, 5570, 17415, 17439–17440
Wiretapping charge 5486
Brennan, Mrs. Owen B. (*See* Johnson, Alice.)
Brennan, Sidney L.:
Bribery conviction 4846, 5174, 5381, 13612
Hoffa, James L., disciplinary action 13637
Police record 13612
Referral fee, from Shefferman 1646–1648
Teamster funds for criminal defense 5383–5387
Trusteeship, relieved of, by Beck 5378, 5379, 5381
Brenner & Schwartz, attorneys, vote "No" committees, legal assistance 6319–6323
Brescia, Lawrence "Chappie":
Butchers-Retail Clerks controversy, intervention 11244, 11245
Police record 11244, 11245
Breslau, Harry, Deercrest Country Club, investment and membership in 11573–11576
Breslau Packing & Unloading Co.:
Butchers Union, favored treatment 11605, 11606
Butchers contract, pension fund violation 11574, 11575, 11760
Contract revision requested 11581–11583
Deercrest Country Club, investment in 11356–11359
Statistics concerning 11583
Brewers and Malters Union, St. Louis. (*See* Teamsters, local 6.)
Brewery Workers, CIO, disaffiliation, St. Louis 14492, 14493
Brewster, Betty; Teamster funds, use of, insurance 2335, 2337
Brewster, Frank W.:
Accounting, future practices 1054, 1057, 1060–1068, 1121, 1127–1129, 1178
Background, autobiography 993–997
Breel Stables 1213–1226, 1236, 1281, 1379, 2320–2324
Bribes received 217, 218, 276, 310
Clothing purchased, Teamster funds 1171–1177, 1379
Club membership, Teamster funds 1170, 1171
Conflict of interest: Standard Service Tire Co 1242–1243
Elkins, James B., association with 100, 290
Expenses, duplicate payments received 1184–1188, 1247, 1299, 1306, 1379
Funds, Teamsters:
Accounting of 1140, 1252
Misuse of 1170–1177, 1255–1262, 1270, 1284–1286, 1378, 1379

Page

Brewster, Frank W.—Continued
Galeno, Fred, association with 1227–1243
Gamblers, association with, loans 16, 17, 29, 44–49, 1337–1339, 1341, 1346–1349, 1351, 1352
Gas station, partnership 1241
Gifts and gift certificates received 1171–1184, 1379
Horseracing 291, 996, 999, 1053–1059, 1118–1125, 1137, 1177, 1207, 1208, 1211–1226, 1232–1236, 1281–1283, 1348, 1349, 1379, 2320–2324
Expenses charged to Teamsters 1118–1125
Needmore Stables 1233–1234
House, Palm Springs, purchase of 1143–1145, 1151, 1166
Insurance fund, debt to broker of 1219–1222
Kickback received, insurance fund 1207
Maloney, T. A., associations with 16, 17, 29, 44, 1337–1339, 1341, 1346
Political activity 100, 318, 322, 333, 334, 342, 553, 983–990, 996, 1000–1003, 1007–1017, 1020–1025, 1049, 1050, 1140–1143, 1147–1157, 1287–1289, 1293–1297, 1327–1333.
Records, destruction of 1003–1007, 1015, 1016, 1250–1253
Sellinas, Sam, associations with 44–49, 1347–1349, 1351, 1352
Vice, racketeering, connection with 76–79, 92, 93, 98–101, 106, 107, 131, 142, 148, 173–175, 216–220, 276, 305, 310
Western Conference: Funds expended, unaccounted for 1007–1013, 1016, 1017, 1378, 1379

Bribery (*see also* Extortion):
Bank officials 16903
Coin-operated machines 17445, 17446
Dioguardi, John 3912, 3913
Mafia 12381–12383
Payoff offered union organizer 3658, 3659
Public officials 13678, 13679
Union officials, by 13463, 19597, 19598
Union officials, of 6487–6489, 19597, 19598

Bridge, John (*see also* Motor Carrier Labor Advisory Council):
Background 15712, 15713
Blacklisting 15643
Carriers, blacklisting of 15705–15707, 15717
Directives from, favored Teamsters 15643
Dunn, Johnny, intervention for 15733
Hot cargo clause, support of 15720–15729
Middleman to Hoffa 15709
Motor carrier labor consultant 15644
Secondary boycott activities 15643–15646
Worked hand in hand with Hoffa 15643

Bridge, Structural and Ornamental Iron Workers, International Association of. (*See* Riggers Union.)

Bridges, Harry R.:
Alaska and Hawaii, political and economic powers 19654–19661
Communism 19643, 19719, 19720, 19737–19739
Schmidt fee: Interest in 19695, 19696, 19718
Shelley, Congressman John F., comments 6297
Union activity, west coast 6244–6247, 6253, 6268

Brier, Abe, organizing 3821

Bromley, Chas., Shefferman connections 5785, 5796, 5807, 5842, 5851, 5852, 5854, 5855, 5858, 5873

Brougher, Ruth Ann:
Jewelry 14154–14157, 14215–14222, 14230–14235
Police record 14045
Teamster associations 14045–14059, 14147–14160, 14174, 14175, 14201–14235

Brown, Frank:
Christmas bonuses, from Teamster Local 710 18095
Dearborn Insurance Agency stock 17905–17909, 17913, 17935–17941, 17954–17956, 17966, 17967
Teamster Local 710 "slush fund" payments after retirement 18017, 18018
Teamster Local 710 "slush fund" split 18012, 18013, 18017, 18018

Brown, Gus:
Activities 16380, 16399, 19745, 19746, 19748, 19749, 19752
Communism 16380–16383, 16399, 19745, 19746, 19749

Page
Bruce, Jimmy, Teamster assault on 7097, 7098, 7102, 7140, 7141, 7386, 7387
Bufalino, Russell J.:
Apalachin, N.Y., meeting, attendance 12195, 12466, 12470, 12471
Barbara, Joseph, connection with 12209
Birth records, alteration of 12466, 12467
Business interests 12467, 12468
Deportation proceedings 12353–12357, 12465, 12466
Interrelationship in Mafia 12254
Bufalino, William E. (*see also* Teamsters Local 985):
Activities, summary 17678
Bill of Rights, pleading 17620, 17678
Bribery attempt, transfer of union membership 19598
Coin-operated machine business, partnership 17596
Conflict of interests:
Employment as labor consultant 17633–17635
Jukebox operator 17596, 17621–17625
Extortion, trial for 5619
Favoritism shown relatives 17421, 17422
Funds, misuse of 17638–17642
Financial enterprises 17596, 19850–19852
Italian group, representation of 17475, 17476
Shakedown, fake organizing 5617
St. Louis activities 14023
Threatening witness 5618–5619
Buffalo Federation of Labor, Teamster activities 14162–14165
Building Construction Trades (Pennsylvania Trade Unionist). (*See* Miller, Reuben, and Bokal, John.)
Building Service Workers:
Gangster influence 12540
Local 32 E (Bronx), Tommy Lewis, president of 6696, 6703, 6716
Minneapolis 5365
Teamsters, transfer to 5365
Violence, murder of union official 6696
Burke, Tom:
Background, Chicago, Detroit 14192–14196
Expenses paid by Teamsters 14208–14212
Hoffa, Mrs. William, search for 14195
Miami activities 14045–14047, 14054–14057, 14196–14233
Police record 14193, 14197–14200
Shakedown attempt, racetrack 14055–14056, 14201–14207
Burkhart, Robert:
Marital status 8856, 8857
Socialist Workers Party, membership in 8616–8619, 9548, 9549
Burrows, Sy: H. P. Wasson Co., labor consultant 6325
Burt Manufacturing Co.:
Labor background 15414, 15415
Secondary boycott. (*See* Secondary boycott, Burt Manufacturing Co.)
Sheet Metal Union, secondary boycott 15414–15454
Wages, benefits 15439–15442, 15470
Bush, Alvy: Hobren Corp., work for 5475–5478
Bush Bros. & Co., dynamiting 7077, 7078
Bushkin, Jack "Babe" (*see also* Hoffa, loans to): Coin-operated machines in supermarkets 13680, 13681
Business Life Insurance Agencies, Inc. (*See* Dorfman insurance companies.)
Business, union control of 15881, 16421
Butcher-Teamster joint organizing committee, funds, misappropriation of, strike expense 11608–11610, 11720, 11721
Butchers Union:
A. & P. Co. relations, background, and summary 11187, 11188, 11519–11546, 11759, 11760
A. & P. employees:
Coerced to pay dues 11194, 11195, 11284, 11285, 11367
Deauthorization action 11259–11261
A. & P.-Safeway contracts, comparison 11202–11204
Advertising by management in union journal 11558, 11559

Butchers Union—Continued Page
Agreements, secret: Block, Max 11328–11329, 11377, 11737–11742
Anti-Communist activities, Katz 6257
Automobile, union owned, personal use of 11603
Beverly Hotel paid tabs for officials of 11732
Block, Max, salary advancement 11671
Bonds purchased for union officers 11757
Collusion 11216, 11308–11310, 11327, 11371, 11372, 11525–11527
Constitution, printing of by Raddock 11363
Contract change without knowledge of membership 11325–11327, 11575–11578, 11583
Contract to cover clerks 11252–11257, 11419
Contract with union before signing employees 11264–11266, 11328–11339, 11530–11532
Convention fund, use of 11726–11728
Deercrest Country Club, investment in 11356–11359
District council (locals 342, 400, 489, 464) A. & P. contracts, NLRB violations 11519–11546
Election expenses 11754, 11755
Employee discharged on request of 11585
Financial report to membership 11496, 11497
Funds, audit 11706–11708, 11717
Funds, misuse of 11602, 11603, 11607–11611, 11619, 11687–11732, 11746–11760
Funds, unauthorized, for officers' insurance 11492–11494, 11603, 11758
Funds, union payments for private employment 11602, 11603
Katz employment 6248
Local 342:
Automobile purchases from funds of 11496
Contract, disregard of 11497
Election, secret 11594–11596
Financial statements 11496, 11497, 11597
Funds for officers' annuities 11492–11495
Funds, misuse of 11496–11497, 11500
Funds, unaccounted for 11496, 11497, 11596, 11708
Gorman, Patrick E., gift to 11362
Insurance policies for officers 11603
Meetings, undemocratic practices 11498
Membership applications, forgery of 11485, 11502–11504, 11522, 11523
Minutes of meetings, fake 11596, 11597
Pension fund provision, faked 11679
Political contributions 11709–11712
Raddock property, mortgage purchases on 11645–11652, 11787–11789
Stock rights to officials of 11100–11117
Local 640:
Block, Max, salary advance 11671
Employment, control of 11604–11606
Food Fair stock, dealings 11102–11117
Funds, automobile purchases 11615–11617
Funds, misuse of 11748–11758
Gorman, Patrick 11362
Insurance policies for officers 11603
Raddock property, mortgage purchases on 11645–11652, 11787–11789
Stock rights to officials 11100–11117
NLRB activity re A. & P. negotiations 11233, 11246, 11259–11261, 11277–11310
Organization:
Card count in lieu of election 11195, 11196, 11218–11221, 11271–11275, 11323, 11340–11343, 11366–11374, 11383, 11384, 11462–11468, 11472, 11474–11478, 11481–11492, 11506–11518, 11522, 11529–11545, 11592–11593, 11733–11735.
Coercion 11300, 11301, 11308, 11331–11333, 11366, 11409
Election 11226–11239, 11251–11264, 11470
Fear 11190, 11191, 11198, 11199, 11215, 11270
Fraud 11289–11294, 11433–11435, 11501–11506, 11512–11518, 11529–11545, 11736

Butchers Union—Continued
Organization—Continued Page
Illegal activity 11289, 11290
Top-down 11194, 11195, 11252–11257, 11293, 11338, 11339, 11366, 11367, 11489, 11490
Pension:
Employees not covered 11582
Employers' contributions 11582
Premium payments 11632
To top officials 11493–11495
Pension fund:
Kickback from commissions 11652–11656
Loans to officials 11553–11556, 11627
Records, destroyed 11700
Retail clerks strike in opposition to affiliating 11241–11244
Steamroller tactics 11498–11499, 11595
Sweetheart contract with A. & P. Co 11252–11257, 11526
Testimonial dinner for Patrick E. Gorman 11362
Testimonial dinner, funds paid business agents 11755
Unfair labor practice 11196, 11210–11212, 11287, 11460
Union-management contract collusion 11564–11567
Wilson Packing Co., organization of packinghouse workers 6257
World Wide Press:
Investments in 11648–11650, 11731
Printing monopoly 11644
Butchers Union and Retail Clerks:
Hoffa, James R., negotiator 15225–15226
Membership rolls padded 15228–15229
Per capita tax to Teamsters 15225
Byrd, Roy, shooting of 7086–7087

C

CIAA (Chicago Independent Amusement Association)—Local 134, IBEW:
Collusion 17013–17111
Contract 17013–17111
Extortion 17103–17111
CIO:
Coin-operated machines, charters 17447–17448
General 1531, 1585, 1618, 1768, 2246, 2286–2287, 2354
Origin and expulsion from AFL 3692–3693
Violence, St. Louis 14261–14262
Wisconsin statewide strike threat 9240–9241, 9283–9286
CIO–AFL: Ethical Practices Committee 13112–13113
COPE. (*See* Committee on Political Education.)
Cab: Mississippi River, recovery from 14286–14288
Cab Drivers: Independent Union, St. Louis 14391
Cadillac cars: Transportation of 4966, 5030, 5073
Caggiano, James:
Assault on 16638, 16639
Background and associates 16635–16638
Caifano, Marshall:
Gangster activities 12805–12808
Police record 12804
Caldwell, Bob, Teamster violence against 7147, 7148
Caldwell, Ray, payoffs to 15873–15876, 15877, 15878, 15879, 15880, 15885–15887, 15891, 15892, 15898, 15901, 15902, 15905–15907.
California, law enforcement 7743
Calihan, Edward J., Jr., witness, select committee: Inability to appear, health 18097, 18098
Calland, Frank, assault on James Caggiano 16638, 16639
Calogare, Calomero, murder of 12203
Cambridge Insurance Agency, Inc. (*See* Dorfman insurance companies.)
Campagna, Louis "Little New York" (deceased):
Gangland activity 12514
Unions, gangster control of 12540

Page

Camp Buddle (*see also* Lake 13), Teamsters, LRA, entertainment, ownership 4947, 5474–5478, 6520
Campbell Soup Co., Teamster purchase of stock 1379
Camponero, Pete, pardon, request for 5589
Canaday, Perry:
  Paid by Teamsters while in jail 7160
  Police record 7389
  Teamster goon, aids Barber Union violence 7066, 7067
  Teamster goon, receives preferential jail treatment 7160, 7161
  Teamster goon tactics 7162, 7292–7297, 7306–7308, 7367, 7388
  Trucks, siruping of 7158, 7159, 7169–7172
  Violence, ringleader in 7067
Cannella, Joseph John, police record 14604
Canning Workers Union, organizing, Katz 6246
Capehart, Senator Homer, Wurlitzer Co., formerly employed by 16531
Capone gang:
  Labor union connections 5271, 12547, 13104, 17703
  Membership 5044, 13104, 13119
Car salesmen, Teamster organizing, Flint, Mich 6439–6451, 6484–6492
Car wash business 5524, 5527, 5532, 5616, 5719
Car wash workers. (*See* Teamsters Local 985.)
Carfano, Anthony, police record 6703, 6925
Carmel, Nathan, police record 16808
Carnival and Allied Workers Union (*see also* Jewelry Workers Local 450; Teamsters Local 447), unfair labor practices, charge of 14441
Carpenters:
  Organizing nonunion carpenters 6493–6496
  Purchases for union officers, Shefferman 6567
  Violence against 6495
Carpenters Union (*see also* Raddock, Maxwell C.):
  Collusion, officials as salesmen 12066–12072, 16230–16316
  Fraud, grand jury indictments 12021, 12028–12031
  Fraud, real estate purchases 12020, 12021
  Funds:
    Advertising, misappropriation of 11924–11929
    European trips paid from 12075
    Hunting and fishing trips 12128–12130
    Illegal expenditure of 12021
    Misuse of 11787–11802, 11861–11866, 11870–11874, 11884–11894, 12057, 12058, 12081–12086, 12102, 12103, 12112–12115, 12129, 12130.
    Personal taxes paid from 12085
    To finance printing plant 11787–11802
    To operate orange grove 12085–12087
  Hutcheson biography:
    Dissemination of, proposed 11886, 11939
    Nonunion printing suggested 11881, 11937
    Printing order predated 11896–11902
    Publication of 11786, 11861, 11862, 11865–11891, 11895–11912, 11936–11938, 11980–12006, 12106–12114
    Retroactive approval 11884, 11885
  Local 106, intimidation 16328–16331
  Officers, indictment of 12022, 12031–12034, 12056
  Officials, favors to relatives 12128
  Parking lot rental 12127, 12128
  Per capita payments to the international 12109
  Picket line, crossing 16209, 16210
  Presidency, dynasty of 16327
  Restitution by union officials 12055–12057
  Summary 12132
  Walsh Construction Co., labor relations 16254–16257
Carpet installers, Teamster organizing, Flint, Mich 6429–6438
Carpet salesmen, Teamster organizing, Flint, Mich 6433–6438
Carrerras, Jack, vote "No" committee, Allstate Insurance 6309, 6312–6314, 6319–6323

Page

Carroll, John Rogers:
Coaching witnesses 10426, 10427, 10432, 10484, 10522, 10564, 10565, 10588, 10605, 10606, 10657
Conflict of interest 10445, 10446, 10487, 10488, 10498–10509, 10579–10582, 10647–10650, 10671–10675, 10686–10695, 10703, 10704, 10826–10834, 10845–10848.
Fee increased, Teamsters 10791–10793
Withdrawal from Teamster Local 107 representation 10828
Carrozza, Michael:
Maloney, William E., association with 8156
Payoff from S. A. Healy 7946, 8156, 8160, 8161
Police record 8156
Cartage associations (*see also* Greater New York Cartmen's Association), underworld control 6715, 6726–6729, 6737, 6819
Cartage industry:
General 6671–7052
Monopoly of territory, Teamsters 6674, 6677–6679, 6687, 6711, 6712
Preferred treatment 6771, 6807, 6841, 6842, 6982, 6983, 6986, 6988–6997, 7017–7020
Teamster control 6674–6678, 6684, 6687
Teamster threats of picketing 6851–6853
Territories, fight for 6678–6680, 6692, 6696, 6697, 6716, 6970, 6971
Violence, maintaining territories 6697, 6700, 6714, 6752
Carters Investment Corp.:
Makeup and purpose 6933–6937
Squillante, Vincent J 6906, 6928, 6929, 6933, 6937, 6980
Carters Land Fill Corp.:
Makeup and purpose 6929, 6930, 7022
Squillante, Licari, and Feola 6929–6934, 6936, 6937, 7022
Carting industry:
New York area:
Underworld domination 6754, 6755, 7021, 7022
Unionizing employers, benefits derived 6734
Los Angeles area:
Organizing dumps 6675, 6676, 6685
Trash removal, necessity for 6673–6675
Zone monopoly 6673, 6674, 6677, 6684, 6688
Summation, Los Angeles-New York areas 6671, 6672
Casale, Bernadette, Food Fair stock purchase 11113
Casale, William:
Insurance, unauthorized union funds to purchase 11492–11494, 11603, 11758
Minutes, fake, preparation of 11596, 11597
Testimonial dinner, moneys received 11755
Castaldi, Anthony, police record 18837
Castaways Hotel, Teamster loan to 15236
Castellito, Anthony "Three-Finger Tony", business agent for Local 560, IBT 19269
Catholic trade unions, purpose of 3757
Caucuses, UAW. (*See* UAW, flower fund.)
Cendrowski, Joseph "Cinders", police record 10427, 10428
Central Labor Council: Katz, Mike, employment of 6297
Century Distributing Co., gangster control 18699, 18755, 18756
Chait, Abraham, subpena, failure to comply 12461–12464
Chamber of Commerce, Scranton, Pa.: O'Connell, John J., president, rehabilitation of area 1737
Chamberlain Corp., Waterloo, Iowa, LRA, unions, entertainment 6520–6522
Champagne, Anthony V.:
Background 12881, 12882
Chicago Restaurant Association, payments received from 12547
Chicago Restaurant Association, representation of 12547, 12548
Illinois Bar Association, action by 13115
Income tax returns 12797, 12798
Murder of, plotted 12797
Champagne buckets, Teamster gifts 15349, 15350

Page
Chapman, Frank:
Carpenters Union funds, misuse of 12132
Conflict of interests, oil salesman 16241
European trip at union expense 12082–12084
Health of 12080
Hunting and fishing trips, union expense 12128–12130
Union funds, misuse of 12082–12085
Weiss, Edward H., business association 16241
Charge accounts, LRA, Kamenow, for union officials 6538, 6540
Charters, union:
Bouncing charters 3840–3856, 4113, 4231, 4525, 6412–6414, 13534
Values, comparative 3656
Cheasty, John C., bribe offered 929–931
Checker Cab Co. (*See* Teamster Local 777.)
Checkoff (*see also* local involved):
Teamsters, defined 16484
UAW–AFL, Local 250 3794, 3795
Checov, Louis:
Canada, flight to 5934, 5944
Labor Relations Associates, employment by 5921–5932, 5945, 5955–5958
Chemical Workers Union:
Election, Mennen Co 6332
Mennen Co., organization 6332–6400
Cherry, William, Food Fair stock purchase 11113
Chesrow, Dr. Eugene, underworld associates 18675, 18696
Chester, Max:
Police record 3936, 3937
Retail Clerks, Local 405:
Extortion 3920–3935
Threats 3922, 3923
Shakedown 3603–3606, 3920–3934
Strike threat 3921
Chicago:
Circus Cafe gang 12533
Druggists, shakedown of 12516
Gangsters, background, names 12734, 12735, 12738, 12739
Gangsters, history of leadership 12510–12519
Gangsters, internal dissension 12738, 12739
Gangsters, mink coat, case of 12734, 12735
Gangsters, restaurant associations 12743
Police department:
Glimco, informant for 17830–17832
Restaurant workers 12511, 12512, 12577, 12578, 12582, 12631–12633, 12661, 12697, 12698, 12730–12745, 13004.
Public buildings, union control of bids 15828–15831, 15835, 15842, 15844, 15860, 15893
Union-gangsters conspiracy 12743
Chicago Bar Association, member of, pleading fifth amendment 12506, 12729
Chicago Daily Sun-Times, editorial, reference to 12746
Chicago Independent Amusement Association, Inc. (*See* CIAA.)
Chicago Restaurant Association. (*See* Restaurant Association.)
Chi-East Trucking Co.:
Contract, violations of 19569, 19570, 19579
Fringe benefits:
Attempts to collect 19581, 19583, 19584
Failure to pay 19580, 19583, 19584
Reprisals, threats of 19581
ICC regulations, violations 19581, 19582, 19587, 19588
Chinaman, The, numbers racket, Pontiac, Mich 13676, 13677
Cinegram, Charles:
Organizing, top-down 12998
Payoffs collected 12988, 12989
Circus Cafe gang: Criminal organization, membership of Claude Maddox in 12533
Circus employees. (*See* Jewelry Workers Local 450 and Teamsters Local 447.)

Page
Circus, union operated, Boston ..... 14445, 14449–14453
Citizenship, witnesses, committee hearings ..... 13102, 13103
Clancy, Patrick W. (*see also* Operating Engineers, Local 3) ..... 8303
Operating Engineers Local 3:
Check cashing expedition ..... 7575–7588, 7614, 7615
Defense fund, misappropriation of ..... 7589, 7590, 7695–7701, 7746, 7747
Funds, rubber-stamp signatures on checks ..... 7553, 7554
Land deals, collusion in ..... 7519, 7520, 7539, 7549, 7551
Land deals, kickbacks ..... 7513–7533, 7537–7541, 7546–7548, 7687
Undemocratic practices ..... 8303
Clark Bros. Transfer Co.:
Operations of ..... 15646
Violence to ..... 15647–15649, 15651, 15652–ES1, 15662
Cleanup of unions (*see also* Teamsters, cleanup campaign; and UAW, Local 12, cleanup):
International Longshoremen's Association ..... 6408, 6412, 6415
Paper locals ..... 4236
Clergy, association of, reform attempt ..... 7795–7802
Cleveland Raceways, teamsters, loans from ..... 15236, 15237, 15288
Clinch, John J., Jr., conflict of interest ..... 18042–18050, 18052–18061
Clinton, Mich., strike, UAW ..... 10108–10111
Clothing Workers. (*See* Amalgamated Clothing Workers.)
Coca Cola, Camie, Lawrence, employment of ..... 14249–14251
Coci, William, anti-good-government movement ..... 17224
Code of ethics, AFL–CIO ..... 1, 3354–3365
Coercion:
Butchers Union ..... 11300, 11301, 11308, 11331–11333, 11366, 11409
Teamsters, Local 229 ..... 1775
Coffey Transfer:
Operations of ..... 15625, 15626
Violence against ..... 15627
Cohen, Al, coin-operated machines, "protection," sale of ..... 16672
Cohen, Michael (Mickey). (*See* Coin-operated machines, Cohen, Mickey.)
Cohen, Raymond (*see also* Teamsters, Local 107):
Activities, irregular, summary ..... 10640, 10641, 10673
Ballots checked by stewards ..... 10411
Boats, purchase of ..... 10396–10399, 10437, 10625–10628
Business agents, election of, abolished ..... 10412–10416, 10594
Campaign fund ..... 10603–10605, 10609, 10613, 10614, 10619–10623
Cost to union ..... 10619–10623
Elected through fear of reprisal ..... 10405–10411, 10528
Election, rigged ..... 10405–10411
Expenses, personal, from union funds ..... 10495–10497, 10510, 10513–10515, 10532, 10543–10545, 10549–10552, 10628–10633.
Funds:
Misappropriation of, summary ..... 10673
Misuse of ..... 19226–19229
Use of, unexplained ..... 18104
Goon squad, appointment and use ..... 10413, 10414, 10422–10424, 10441, 10445–10451, 10453–10466
Hartsough, Edward J., support by ..... 10608–10610
House and alterations, payments for ..... 10628–10633
Local 169, support by ..... 10603, 10604, 10608, 10616, 10620
Net worth ..... 10629–10633
Officials, elected, paid to resign ..... 10412–10416, 10418–10420
Senate Select Committee, complaint against ..... 10386, 10387
Subpena, failure to comply ..... 10395–10396
Teamsters Local 107, campaign for president ..... 18104
Union funds, to support election ..... 10473–10477, 10480–10483, 10486, 10487, 10490, 10493, 10510, 10519, 10530, 10531, 10615, 10619
Cohen, Sidney:
Secretary-treasurer, local 208, IBT: Attempted ouster ..... 16357–16373, 16377
Teamsters Local 208, connection ..... 16348–16371, 16378, 16385, 16389
Coin Machine & Repairmen's Union, local 1, liquidation ..... 18779

Page

Coin Machine Men of Oregon, Association:
Operation 226
Taxes 227–228, 234–236, 238–241, 246
Coin-operated machines (*see also* Teamsters, coin-operated machines):
AAMONY:
Local 254, IJWU 16633–16634, 16649, 16708
Merger with UCMONY 16692, 16693
Operations by 16627–16628, 16647–16649, 16661–16662, 16687–16688, 16722, 16818, 16883
Admiral Trading Corp 16893
American Bar Association, interest 16552–16556
Amusement machines outlawed 16627
Angott Distributing Co 16471
Association of Coin Machine Men of Oregon 213–215, 226–228, 278–279, 299, 309–310
Business and profits 16746, 16747
CIAA—Local 134, IBEW: Extortion 17103–17111
Century Distributing Co., gangsters control of 18699, 18755, 18756
Chicago, coin-machine extortion 17055, 17142
Cohen, Mickey:
Shakedown 17285–17306, 17315–17320
Threats 17288–17290
Coin Machine Operators Union: Position bought by officer of 18430
Commercial Phonograph Survey Co 16952–16956, 17046–17050
Confiscation of 18519, 18525, 18526, 18528, 18530, 18534, 18535, 18586, 18630, 18631, 18666, 18667
Collusion, police and Marcello mob 17236, 17237, 17240–17245
Counterfeit jukebox records 17024, 17029, 17030, 17071
Counterfeiting phonograph records 17030–17036, 17076–17093
Department of Justice, deportation of criminals 17266–17269
Detroit area:
Association copied from Cleveland 14709–14712, 17437–17439, 17472, 17473
Association forms union 17409–17412, 17425, 17426–17430, 17472, 17473, 17499
Attorneys' fees 17504–17509
Background 17406–17408, 17426, 17427, 17436, 17437, 17471, 17472, 17568–17573
Bilvin Distributing Co 17473–17477, 17603–17607, 17621–17628
Bribery 17445, 17446
CIO refuses charter 17447, 17448
Charters, history of 17443–17449
Conflict of interests 17413, 17476, 17502, 17503, 17576–17593, 17635
Controlled union 17428–17430, 17472, 17473, 17475, 17499
Embezzlement 17504–17509
Gangsters gain control 17408, 17415–17418, 17420, 17452, 17455, 17456, 17457–17467, 17472–17474, 17476, 17511, 17576–17593, 17596–17606, 17617, 17620–17627, 17631, 17632, 17659.
Harassment of competitor 17571–17573
Payoff, for organizing 17411, 17412, 17437–17439, 17442, 17472
Payoff to Teamsters officers 17415, 17439, 17440, 17448, 17449
Routes taken by force 17417, 17418, 17424, 17425, 17475, 17476, 17499–17501, 17510–17512
Shakedown attempt 17431, 17434
Supermarkets, Babe Bushkin 13680, 13681
Teamsters, favoritism under 17422–17424, 17441, 17476, 17477, 17499–17501, 17510–17512, 17568–17573
Teamsters gain control 17420, 17421, 17441, 17475, 17476, 17477, 17478, 17479
Union affiliations 17419, 17426–17428, 17443–17445
Union, forced membership 17492–17497, 17502, 17503, 17574, 17575
Unionism, fake system employed 17443, 17444
United Electrical Workers, Local 737 17426–17428, 17443, 17444
Emby Distributing Co. (Meyer Lansky) 16758, 16759
English, Charles "Chuck," operations 17095–17099
Ex-convicts in industry 17057–17062, 17112–17114

Coin-operated machines—Continued Page
Fear 17003–17021
Federated Service Workers Union, Local 19 16675–16678, 16662, 16663, 16753, 16756, 16806, 16813–16815, 16825, 16833–16835, 16843, 16847–16850, 16852, 16855, 16867, 16875.
Finance business:
Connection with 16894–16896, 16917
Illegal operations 16894–16924
Gallo, Larry 16823, 16824
Gamblers, loans to 16896, 16910
Gambling:
Income, failure to report 18617, 18656, 18661, 18671, 18703, 18712, 18726, 18756
Introduction of 16557–16564
Lakeside Specialty Co. (Schaefer-McDonald pinball syndicate) 18638, 18640, 18643, 18645, 18651, 18654, 18655, 18658, 18660, 18666, 18667, 18779, 18780.
Numbers racket 18564, 18573, 18578, 18582, 18694, 18738, 18748
Pinelli-Giancana jukebox syndicate 18433, 18487, 18490, 18500, 18503, 18504, 18513, 18514, 18671, 18679, 18762, 18779, 18780
Sohacki-Welbourn pinball syndicate 18462, 18514, 18522, 18525, 18536, 18541, 18559, 18570, 18571, 18587, 18605, 18625, 18666, 18667, 18779, 18780.
Gambling equipment:
Introduction of 18432, 18454, 18479, 18489, 18533, 18655, 18671
Monopoly of 18458, 18459, 18460, 18462, 18466, 18467, 18514, 18536, 18559, 18605, 18608, 18609, 18613, 18626, 18638, 18643, 18667, 18670, 18671, 18779, 18780.
Payoffs 18474, 18479, 18482, 18513, 18514, 18587, 18591, 18593, 18594, 18639, 18655, 18669, 18719, 18720
Tax on 16565
Game and Jukebox Local 19, FSWU 16677–16679
Gangsters:
Apalachin, meeting at 18697, 18725, 18728, 18729, 18737–18742
Bombings by 18488, 18627
Bombing, threats of 18509
Convictions of 18451, 18671, 18673, 18674, 18693, 18712, 18729, 18731–18734, 18742, 18756, 18774, 18776, 18777
Deportation of 18586, 18731
Destruction of unions by 18440, 18540, 18586, 18604, 18608, 18609, 18613, 18671, 18779, 18780
Fear of 16995
Industry connected 16479, 16513, 16514, 16529, 16530, 16539, 16540, 16566, 16580, 16604, 16641–16643, 16663, 16664, 16685, 16691, 16704, 16745, 16755, 16756, 16774, 16782, 16808, 16827–16831, 16842, 16876, 16878–16879, 16891–16892.
Invasion by 17215, 17216, 18429, 18509, 18559, 18607, 18608
Kidnaping 16627
Loans to 16899–16906, 16910–16914
Local law enforcement, aid by 16528
Murder, connected with 16539, 16579, 16903, 16915
Muscling in 16969–16977
Narcotics 16903–16904, 16913, 17457–17467, 17468, 17469
Operations of 18462–18466, 18489, 18680
Prostitution, connection with 16534, 16903
Prostitution, establishment of 18489, 18490, 18501, 18576, 18745
Radio stations, operation of 18549, 18554
Shootings by 18498, 18505, 18561, 18742
Threats by 16663, 16695, 16727, 16821, 16826, 16828–16830, 16864, 18439, 18566, 18627, 18677
Valley Music Co., Inc 16968–16992
Violence 16477, 16478, 16509, 16537, 16539, 16544, 16545, 16582–16583, 16605, 16638, 16664, 16705, 16761, 16829–16831, 18506–18507, 18541, 18561, 18677, 18679, 18680, 18697.

Coin-operated machines—Continued
Gary, Ind. (*see also* Lake County, Ind.): Page
Corruption, summary 18427, 18428, 18779, 18880
Gambling 18463
Glimco, Joey, defeat of union organizing 18677
Holovochka, Metro (*see also* Holovochka, Metro, p. 348):
Collusion 18629, 18630
Duties, neglect of 18441, 18665, 18666
Testo, John, organization of industry 18626, 18627
Greater New York Amusement Co. (also known as Regal Music) 16889–16891
Green, Milton, assault on 16664, 16665
Guillot Amusement Co.:
Property damage 17253
Threat 17254
Violence 17253–17256
Gulden, Max:
Labor peace proposal 16753
Operations 16664, 16665
Hannon, Joe, payoff to 16777, 16778
History of 16551–16553
IBEW, local 134:
Collusion 16948–16958, 16964, 16976
Jurisdiction 16478, 16504, 16512, 16527, 16595
Shakedown 16955–16956, 17009–17021, 17122–17133
IBEW, local 786:
Business manager of 16635–16636
Charter, revocation of 16637
IBEW, local 1052:
Formation of 17270–17271
Violence from gangsters 17279–17281
IBEW, unwanted partner 16959–16960, 16966, 16970
International Union of Electrical, Radio, & Machine Workers (IUE) 16707–16718
Intimidation 17042, 17126–17127, 17154–17157
J. C. & P. Co., distribution by 16604–16606
Jacob brothers, intended control by 16694–16699
Jefferson Parish, La.:
General 17223–17230
Police raids to exert pressure 17241–17244
Public official, corruption of 17236, 17237, 17239, 17248, 17249
Underworld control over 17225, 17236
Jewelry Workers, Local 222 16633
Jukebox, Chicago area, doubling price 17060–17062
Jukebox workers, general 5173, 5558, 5565, 5637
Law enforcement, witness reluctance 17031
Leonetti, Tommy, record sponsorship 17015, 17039
Loans, interest, factoring 16889–16923
Local 1052, IBEW:
Dealings on west coast 17269–17281
Management membership 17272
Protection of business interests 17271
Lombardozzi, Carmine, operations 16669–16672
Lormar Distributing Co 17029–17041
Los Angeles area:
Cohen, Mickey 17276, 17277
Electrical Workers, dealings 17270–17273
Location dispute, Rowe Service versus Coast Cigarette Vendors 17282–17284
Matula, Frank, Teamster dealings 17275
Peskin, Joseph "Sugar Joe" 17273–17280
Scia, Fred, dealings 17286–17289
Sherry, Hal, dealings of 17269–17281
Southern California Music Operators Association 17270–17273
Teamster Local 396 17275–17277
Mafia 16577, 16580, 17061–17062
Marcello mob, control of industry 17225, 17227

Coin-operated machines—Continued
Miami area: Page
Association forms union 17337–17345, 17371–17373, 17374–17375
Collusion, union and association 17355, 17371–17373, 17374
Massei, Joseph, control of 12431, 12432, 12434, 17336, 17337, 17343, 17344
Pressure by association 17354–17355
Randazzo, Anthony, union organization for business stability 17340, 17341, 17344–17346, 17348, 17354, 17358–17367
Teamsters take over union 17347, 17363
Textile Workers Union, organizing 17342–17344
Upholsterers Union, unauthorized use of name 17401
Violence 17346, 17349–17350, 17354
Morris, Harold, operations 16768–17775
Music Systems, Inc., subsidizing unions 16471
New Orleans area:
Individuals of interest 17216–17217
Pressure 17239
Property damage 17245–17251
Racketeers 17245–17256
Summary 17215–17216
Operation of 16557–16563
Oregon 12, 161–164
Organizing in industry 16790, 16792, 16808, 16835
Panarella, Charles (also known as Len Conforti), activities 16828–16831
Paper locals, connection with 16739, 16763, 16808, 16811–16812
Partners, uninvited 16996
Payoff for "peace" in industry 17055–17062
Peskin, Sugar Joe, pressure 17273–17274
Picketing for monopoly enforcement 16631, 16632
Picketing, general 5561
Pinball and slot machines, distinction 222–226
Placement 13368
Police action and law enforcement, inadequate 16529
Portland, Oreg. (*See* Portland, Oreg., coin-operated machines.)
Pressure 17067–17069, 17122–17125
Property damage 16820, 16869, 16964–16965, 16972–16973, 16979–16981, 16987, 17026, 17116–17117, 17121–17125, 17132–17133
Protection 17056–17062, 17121–17133
Public officials (*see also* Schrunk, Terry D., bribes received):
Arrests by 18477, 18481, 18502–18503, 18521, 18530, 18572, 18598, 18700, 18774–18775
Collusion by 18433–18435, 18460, 18483, 18506, 18514–18515, 18519, 18529, 18532, 18534, 18535, 18536, 18541, 18565, 18571, 18580, 18586, 18605, 18608, 18609, 18613, 18629, 18688, 18701–18704, 18756, 18779–18780.
Cooperation, lack of 18454–18455, 18460, 18563, 18760–18761
Gifts received by 18641–18644, 18650–18653, 18660, 18664, 18665
Payoffs to 18489–18490, 18507, 18509, 18558, 18580
Threats by 18447–18448, 18460, 18468–18469, 18475, 18481, 18482, 18523, 18568
Recorded Music Service Association 16949–16958, 17046–17050, 17058–17062, 17070
Recording talent, criminal sponsorship 17015, 17039
Rite Record Co., counterfeit phonograph records 17080–17090
St. Louis operations 14013–14014, 14021–14023, 16538, 16546, 16580
San Diego area:
Bompensiero, Frank 17279, 17280
Sherry, Hal, dealings 17279, 17280
Schildkraut, Harry, payoff to 16776
Secondary boycott of 16676–16678
Shakedown attempt 17431–17434
Shakedown, Cohen, Mickey 17285–17306, 17315–17320
Shifting members from one union to another 16718
Syndicate control of business 17055, 17142

Coin-operated machines—Continued Page
Shylocking, definition 16900
Southern California Music Operators Association 17270
Summary 17045, 17046, 18427, 18428, 18779, 18780
Sweetheart labor contracts 16526, 16698
Syndicate 16983, 17002–17005, 17016–17020, 17026, 17061, 17062
Taft-Hartley application 16506, 16507, 16676–16678, 16699, 16740, 16884
Teamster assessments on 16506, 16507
Teamsters:
Local 266 16652, 16662, 16663, 16679, 16690–16694, 16735, 16736, 16742, 16743, 16834, 16835, 16843, 16844, 16855, 16870, 16871, 16879–16884.
Extortion picketing 16695–16698
Intimidation by 16756, 16757, 16762, 16835
Iovine, Joseph A., attorney for operator, made vice president of local 16871
Label charge 16884
Local 985 16471, 16472
Local 985, control of business 17498, 17576–17593
Teamster operations 19850–19855
Threats 16964, 16970–16973, 16986, 16992, 17026, 17039
Trusteeship, labor union movement:
Application of 16717–16720, 16735–16738
Definition 16737, 16738
Tuzio, Anthony "Dutch," activities 16828–16831
Underworld characters in industry 17276–17291
Unions, benefits, lack of 16525–16527
Unions in industry:
Benefits gained 16656, 16657, 16791
"Protection" 16672–16674
Rivalry of 16650–16655, 16707, 16711
United Coin Machine Operators of New York 16692, 16693
United Industrial Union 16671–16806
Violence 16964, 17068–17069, 17112–17118, 17126–17133
Vogel, Edward, control, union and association 17110–17111
Wurlitzer Co., sales promotion 16530–16548
Coin Operators Service & Repairmen's Union, history 18429
Coleman Co., Wichita, Payoffs to Cronin, Arthur H 15762–15771, 15775–15777, 15778–15779, 15787–15789, 15790–15795
Coleman, Morris, conflict of interest, coin-machine business 17577–17579
Collective bargaining, industrywide 4955
Collusion (*see also* organizations involved):
Butchers Union 11216, 11308–11310, 11327, 11371–11372, 11525–11527
Carpenters Union 12066–12072, 16230–16316
IBEW, Local 134 16948–16958, 16964, 16976
Mafia 12433
Teamsters-management 5710
Union-management 3757–3758
Colonial Hardware Co., Toledo. (*See* Gosser, Richard, name index.)
Columbus Trotting Association, Hoffa and Brennan interests 5016, 5026, 5496
Comforte, Victor, Government contractor pleads fifth amendment 17816, 17817
Commercial Carriers:
Equipment assignment 4969
General 4939
Operations 19321–19325
Commercial Phonograph Survey Co., shakedown 16952–16956
Committee on Political Education (COPE):
Eisenhower administration 10182
Expenses, schedule of 10187–10189
Committees, rotating 6324, 6335, 6336, 6340, 6380, 6557
Common carriers:
Boycott by 15611
Shipments refused, Teamster pressure 15604
Communale, Michael G., Dorn Transportation Co., retainer from 19286–19296

Communism: Page
Anticommunism activities, Katz 6241, 6245, 6246, 6252–6254, 6257–6264, 6271, 6561, 6562
Bridges, Harry, union activities 6244, 6245, 6253
Brown, Gus 18857, 18858
CIO 3687, 4577
Dutto, Frank 2709–2713
Front, Bartley Crum 19695, 19719
Furniture Workers, influence 6252, 6363, 16380, 18857
General 199, 300, 996, 1161, 1162, 1348, 1642, 1664–1666, 1669, 1670, 1673
Gibbons, Harold J. P., charges 14274, 14276
Hoffa views 19735–19737, 19739, 19740
International Woodworkers of America 169
Labor leaders, activities 3638–3640
Labor movement infiltration 3638–3640, 3686–3689, 3694, 3695, 3699, 3706, 3707, 4257, 4258, 4303, 9373–9376, 11847
Longshoremen (ILWU) 19609–19612, 19719, 19734–19743
Machinists union 6246, 6250
Member, Teamsters, association with 16380–16384
New York City activities 3592, 3639, 3640
Non-Communist oath 328
Reger, Al, Teamsters 18860
Religion 20376, 20377
Senate Select Committee, criticism of 16400
Teamsters, support of 16400
Textile workers 3299–3302
UAW–CIO 3686–3689, 3694, 3695, 4258
United States, menace to 3595
Community Chest, boycott by AFL–CIO 8951–8953, 9815, 9816
Company unions, LRA establishment 6558
Concord Hotel:
Gordon, Abe, connection with 19157, 19158, 19217
Payments to Schiller, Gambino & Saltzstein 19159, 19160
Confederated Unions of America, coin-operated machines 16707, 16718
Conflict of interest:
Clinch, John J 18042–18050, 18052–18061
Coin-operated machine business 17413, 17476, 17502, 17503
Jacobs, Joseph, attorney 3366–3397, 3400–3419
Johnson, Charles 16209–16212, 16218–16221, 16230–16316
Teamsters:
General 1325, 1326, 1674, 4951, 4975, 5039, 5096, 5267, 5519, 5527, 5551, 5555
Officials 13404–13407, 13798, 13871, 13880, 13892
Conforti, Anthony J.: Bakery Workers: Income tax evasion 2633–2635
Conoval Spraying Co.: UAW–AFL local 102, membership 3804–3806
Congressional hearings:
Hoffa 13744–13748, 13766–13768, 13796–13799, 13837–13847, 13958–13968
Scope 18606–18608
Conlin, John:
Extorting money from president of L. & H. Transportation Co. 19255–19257
Failure to appear as witness due to physical condition 19265
Connecticut Life Insurance Co., Butchers Union, pressure for loan 11631, 11632
Connelly, Gerald:
Associates 5270
Background 5270, 18968
Dynamiting 5708, 13600–13606, 14993, 18968
Election to office 5365–5369
Funds, Teamster, for criminal defense 5708, 13599, 13654, 13704, 14993
Gratuities 13601
Police record 18968
Reinstatement in Teamsters 4865, 4866, 5365–5369
Sweetheart contracts 5370–5372, 5376
Consolidated Motor Freight Terminal, secondary boycott 15643, 15644

Page

Constitution:
Bakery Workers: Changes, methods used 2795–2805
Michigan: Pleading self-incrimination 6507, 6508
Operating Engineers:
Auditing 8229
Defense fund 8228
Teamsters:
Changes in 5222, 5223
Discipline, application to 13538–13542
Election, eligibility of candidates 14476, 14477
Emergency power 13640
General 1321, 1520–1526, 1546, 1551–1554, 1567, 1568, 2388, 2389, 2393
Good standing, re 14475
Violations of 5362, 14675–14678, 14764, 14968–14969
Waiver of 16500, 16501
United Automobile Workers–CIO:
Discussion 9959–9963, 9981–9983, 10011, 10012, 10015, 10024, 10029, 10030, 10038, 10039, 10064–10066, 10072–10090, 10120, 10253.
Ethical practices, expenditures 9040–9047
Statement 9958–9975
United States:
1st amendment, pleading 4625, 6549, 12714, 13618, 17678, 17702
4th amendment, pleading 1516, 4625, 6510, 6528, 6549, 17702, 18606
5th amendment:
Abuse of 2440–2442, 3938, 12714–12722, 12728, 12729, 12801, 12802
Double jeopardy 17714–17715
Invoking, ethics, character 5028, 5231, 5248, 5424, 5490, 14960–14962
Pleading 1868, 2440–2442, 3938, 7490, 12801, 13485, 13486, 13489, 13490, 13570, 14316
Pleading by city officials 14379
Teamster policy 13642, 13698, 14316, 14960–14962
Teamsters, list of witnesses pleading 15294
6th amendment, pleading 4625, 12714, 13618
8th amendment, pleading 6528, 6529, 6549, 13618, 17702
14th amendment, pleading 6529, 6530
16th amendment, pleading 12714
Articles I, II, and III, pleading 1512–1514, 1516
Senate committee quorum 6529, 6530
Construction bids, union control 15806, 15828–15832, 15835–15844, 15849, 15881
Consultants. (*See* Labor Relations Associates; Labor relations consultants.)
Contempt:
Congressional committees 13768, 13798
Senate Select Committee 5570, 13490, 13926–13927, 17850–17851
Continental Baking Co. (*See* Morton Frozen Foods (subsidiary).)
Continental Industries, Inc., Harold Roth, president of 19174, 19185
Continuance, request for, re witnesses 6550–6553
Contraband arms:
Attempted bribe to permit flight to Caribbean 19091
Attempt to smuggle to Caribbean area 19093
Seizure in Miami by customs 19093
Contract:
A. & P., attractive terms 11265, 11266, 11315–11333, 11347–11352, 11380, 11387–11388, 11414, 11415, 11525
Butchers Union:
Before signing up employees 11264–11266, 11328–11339, 11530–11532
Change without knowledge of membership 11325–11327
Clerks, coverage 11252–11257, 11419

Contract—Continued Page
Membership approval 11586, 11587
Negotiation, Shefferman 6554
NLRB, setting aside 60 days 11296, 11297
Safeway Stores, 40-hour week, disadvantage 11192, 11202–11207, 11402, 11426–11431
Convention. (*See* Teamsters, convention.)
Convicts:
Teamster funds, receipt of 13441–13443, 13699–13705, 14314
Visits to 13746–13748
Cooks, Waiters & Waitresses Union. (*See* Restaurant Workers.)
Cooney, Dennis "The Duke", underworld activities, jukebox industry 16534
Cooper, Calman, police record 16899
Cooper, Herman, Bakery Workers, fees from 2841–2848
Cooper, William, police record 16899
Coppola, Michael "Trigger":
Baker, Barney, association with 14153–14154
Police record 14048
Reputation 14154
Copyright, infringement of: Lormar Distributing Co 17035, 17036
Corallo, Antonio "Ducks":
Background 4624
Police record 4624, 4628, 18837
Labor union movement 4624, 4634, 4658, 4670, 4679, 4716, 4729, 4804–4806, 4862–4864
Locals controlled by 4624, 4634–4635, 4640–4641, 4643, 4649, 4656–4657, 18859–18860, 18961
Cosmetics industry (*see also* Factor, Max, Co.), organization, Katz, Max Factor Co 6266, 6267
Costello, Joseph:
Activities and associates 13987, 13995–13997, 14011, 14012, 14025–14033
Police record 14028, 14031
Counterfeiting phonograph records, Lormar Distributing Co 17030, 17031, 17033
Court action (*see also* Injunctions), picketing, in general 6460, 6461, 6466, 6467
Courts, recourse by unions 5602
Cozza, Theodore (*see also* Teamsters Local 211):
Hoffa admirer 18810–18812
Numbers racket 18796, 18797
Police record 14341, 14342, 18797, 18810
President, Teamster Local 211 18792, 18793
Salary drawn 18794–18796
Sun-Telegraph, hired by to keep labor peace 18792
Craven, Howard C., Exhibitors Service Co., original owner of 5350
Creitz, Allen. (*See* Dearborn Insurance Agency.)
Crime:
Information on members, create Federal agency to assemble 12334–12337, 12437
Rate, increase 12334, 12335
Crime Commission:
New York, gangsters and hoodlums 13969–13984
Union-gangster relationship, New York 13969–13984
Criminal and arrest records (*see also* Criminals, union affiliates; individuals involved): Teamsters, general 13612
Criminal element:
Business, legitimate, infiltration 12429–12438, 12473–12490
Restaurants & Restaurant Workers (*see also* Gangsters, Restaurants & Restaurant Workers) 12517, 13032, 13063, 13085, 13086, 13104–13108
Welfare funds, union 12438
Criminals:
Habitual, parole and pardon of 12362, 12363, 12489, 12490
Payments to. (*See* Teamsters, funds, misuse of.)
Union affiliates 4981, 5058, 5069, 5088, 5128, 5135, 5162, 5220, 5238, 5248, 5292, 5378, 5412, 5427, 5510, 5514, 5562, 5634, 5639, 10749, 12487–12489.
Criterion Films, Occidental Life Insurance Co., loan request 2306–2310, 2315

Page

Cronin, Arthur H. "Harry":
Bids, construction contracts, rigging of 15828, 15831, 15832, 15841, 15842
Commissions on contracts requested 15832
Conflict of interest 15863–15864
Dividends received, circuitously 15863
Payoffs to 15805, 15806, 15809–15811, 15814, 15815, 15826, 15827, 15834, 15835, 15837, 15840, 15841, 15854, 15857, 15867–15870, 15872.
Crosby, Clyde C.:
Coin-operated machines, picketing 833–840, 843–846
Elkins, James B., connection with 444–454, 696–699, 705, 706, 711–715, 719–726, 784–787, 826–829, 847–852, 922–926
Exposition and recreation center conspiracy 444–454, 716, 787
Maloney, Tom A, connection with 113, 155–156, 522, 523, 711–715, 783–786, 792, 803, 805–811, 962, 963
McLaughlin, Joseph P., connection with 455–460, 462, 465, 532–536, 738, 787–792, 812, 813
Police record 11, 642, 674, 675, 683, 690–691, 693, 799, 903–906
Political activity 86–89, 133–135, 138, 161–163, 166, 168, 179, 180, 198–200, 207–211, 315, 320–321, 436–438, 552, 570, 662–623, 686–691, 793–801, 840–842, 916–920.
Recordings, tape 698–707, 758, 759, 979
Cross, James G. (*see also* Bakery Workers):
Expenses of 2926, 2945, 2964–2966, 3114
Funds, accounting for 2907
Loans received:
Kralstein, Max, from 1952–1953, 2722–2724, 3011–3012
Philipsborn, Martin Sr., from 2857, 2985, 2986
Salary increase 2803
Statement of, prepared 2906, 2907
Summary 3114
Violence by 2805–2809, 3014
Crowley, James:
Attempted murder of 12543
Local 278, Restaurant Workers, resignation from 12545, 12546
Crum, Bartley:
Bribe offered by Edward B. Williams, alleged 19641, 19642
Bridges, Harry, relations with 19695, 19696
Communist-front organizations, connection 19695, 19719
Monitor:
Desire to become 19697, 19698, 19713, 19714, 19718
Hoffa, advantage to 19698, 19714
Schmidt fee, interest in 19694–19695, 19714
Crumback, Edward, teamster funds in support of candidacy 5046, 5047
Cuneo Press. (*See* American Weekly; Neo-Gravure Printing Co.)
Cunningham, John R:
Expenses paid by Teamsters 16132, 16133, 16137, 16138, 16152–16155, 16177
Hoffa, association with 16140–16143
Hoffa, court action against 16125
Curcio, Joseph:
Background 4502
Police record 4505
Secretary-treasurer, local 269, IBT 4503, 4511, 4841
UAW–AFL officer local 102 6332, 6334, 6388, 6392

D

Daitch-Crystal Dairies: Butchers Union, fake pension in contract 11568–11572, 11760
Dale, Evan Raymond, police record 12324
Dallas, Tex.:
Chicago gangsters, invasion by 12519–12527
Police, antiracketeering activities 12519–12526
Racketeering, murder conspiracy 12523

Page
DaLucia, Vito, Mafia connections 12255, 12272, 12273, 12276–12280
Dandridge, Barney, police record 14372
Daria, Anne, Greater New York Cartmen's Association, secretary for 6906, 6980
Darling Transfer Co., operations 15659
Davidoff, Harry:
Background 4524–4527
Police record 4524
Secretary-treasurer, local 258, Teamsters 4524, 4555, 4710, 4712
Davidson, Embrill:
Conflict of testimony, Hoffa-Davidson 13494
Hoffa and Brennan, association with 5017, 5018, 13461–13468, 13493, 13494, 13497, 13498
Teamster funds, receipt of 13465–13470, 13491, 13493, 13497, 13498
Dearborn Insurance Agency. (*See also* Occidental Life Insurance Co.):
Chicago cases, 21 welfare funds 17854–17910, 17938
Commissions, excessive 17864–17870, 17888, 17899
Claims, processing of 17943–17947
Financial dealings 17853–17863, 17864–17929, 17931–17943, 17970–17983, 17985–18001
Furtive method of operation 17894
History 17853–17856, 17954–17965
Operations, general 17911–17943
Partner, fifth amendment use 17966–17968
Records, important, missing 17906, 17907
Union officials in 17853–17856, 17911–17917, 17929, 17934–17938, 17940–17943, 17954–17965
DeCabia, Carmen, perjury indicated 6793
Deception, textile workers, officials 3225–3257, 3339–3345, 3433, 3468
Decertification (or deauthorization) UAW–AFL, Mennen Co 6334–6401
Deercrest Country Club:
Background, ownership, financing 11552–11556
Management membership in 11558, 11570–11573
Tower Insurance Agency, investment by 11635, 11636
DeGrandis, Joseph:
Office equipment (billy and gun) 18821
Police record 18821–18823
President, local 266, IBT 18821
Teamsters refusal to expel from office 18823
Deis, John, shooting of 9615, 9619
DeJohn, Nick (deceased):
Capone gang, connection with 12521
Financing of Dallas rackets 12523
Murder of 12523, 12524
DeKoning family, activities, summary 8303
DeKoning, William C., Jr.:
Criminal record 7761, 7768, 7824, 7825, 8303
Operating Engineers Local 138:
Dissident members, reprisals 7774, 7785, 7805–7822, 7829, 7830, 7833, 7834
Meetings, stacking of 7763, 7764
Minutes, falsification of 7762, 7763
Parole, violation of 7762
Reform attempts 7775–7778, 7780–7788, 7794–7802
Violence at meetings 7765–7767, 7774
DeKoning, William C., Sr., criminal record 7753, 7754, 7824, 8303
DeKoning, William, Sr. and Jr.:
Operating Engineers Local 138:
Contractors, favored 7756, 7757
Control of 7751–7753, 7755–7765, 7769–7772
Indictments against 7753–7754
Vote, control of 7755–7758, 7771–7773, 7827–7831
Delaney, Joseph J., yacht *Half Moon*, use of 8194–8196
Delegates. (*See* Teamsters, convention, delegates.)
DeLucia, Paul. (*See* Nancette estate.)
DeMar, Jack A., restaurant workers, organizing by 13002, 13003
Democracy in labor unions. (*See* Undemocratic practices, labor unions.)

Page
Democratic Organizing Committee, Local 777 (independent):
Beatings by Teamster Local 777 goons 19274–19276
Composition, dissident group, Teamsters Local 777 19273
Democracy, lack of, reason for break 19273
Teamster Local 777, harassment by 19273–19276
Teamster union action against 19279
Denver, Colo., gangster activities 16604–16608
Deportations effected:
Accardi, Joseph 12354, 12356
Adonis, Joe 12354, 12356
Agostino, Giuseppe 12354, 12356
Catalanotte, Joseph 12354, 12356
Circella, Nicholas 12354, 12356
Corasaniti, Bruno 12354, 12356
Gagliano, Giuseppe 12354, 12356
Impastato, Niccolo 12354, 12356
Nani, Sebastiano 12354, 12356
Orlando, Frank 12354, 12356
Vermiglio, Sebastiano 12354, 12356
Deportation of racketeers 12353–12359
Deportation proceedings, Apalachin, N.Y., meeting 12353–12359
Deportation proceedings:
Bufalino, Russell 12353, 12356
Failla, Bartolo 12354, 12356
Gambino, Carlo 12353, 12356
General 12489, 12490
Genovese, Vito 12353, 12356
Lieberman, Louis 12354, 12356
Marcello, Carlos 17234
Montana, Mauro John 12354, 12356
Profaci, Joseph 12353, 12356
Scozzari, Simone 12353, 12356
Sherman, Irving 12354, 12356
Zito, Tony 12354, 12356
DeRoma, Henry, police record 18846
DeSimone, Frank:
Apalachin meeting, attendance 12196
Apalachin meeting, southern California representative 12328
Business interests 12328
Mafia membership 12331
Detroit Bolt & Nut Co., Labor Relations Associates, payments to 6514
Detroit Free Press, Kohler hearings, editorial 8662, 8663, 8902–8905
Detroit Institute of Laundry, payoffs, contracts, Teamsters 13288–13391
Detroit, Mich., police, labor difficulties 13195
Detroit Times, payoff to Joseph Prebenda, Teamster Local 372 18887–18889
Dicicco, Earl P., Teamster assault on 7289–7291
Dickey, Orange C., investigations, Italy, World War II 12374–12383, 12399
Dicks, George. (*See* Master Barbers Association of Chicago.)
Dillinger gang, labor union connections 13105, 13113
Dillinger-Karpis-Barker mobs, machineguns supplied 13104
Dillon, Joe M.:
Background 6296–6297
ILWU organizer 6296
Teamster organizer 6209–6215, 6253–6257, 6267–6268, 6296–6298
Dioguardi family, biography, police records 4151–4154
Dioguardi, John Ignatius (Johnny Dio):
Activities, outline 4108, 12191
Biography 4151–4155
Bribery 3912–3913, 5272
Dues stamp deal 4283–4285
Election frauds 4623
Equitable Research Associates, operation of 3888–3891, 3899–3901, 3904–3906, 3908–3909, 3913, 4100–4105, 4293–4294
Funds, misappropriation of 4424–4426
Hoffa, James R., associations with 3704, 4764–4765, 4774, 4781, 5187, 5270, 5272, 12191

Dioguardi, John Ignatius—Continued Page
Hoffa, support by 4749–4750, 5112–5113, 5156–5157, 5188–5189, 5195
Insurance, application for 16036, 16037
International Ladies Garment Workers Union, connection with 4234–4236
Labor movement 4533–4536, 4557, 4624, 4629, 4649, 4659–4661, 4674, 4679, 4681, 4734, 4737, 4739, 4748, 4754, 4758–4760, 4770–4772, 4778, 4786, 4804–4806, 4835, 4841, 4861, 4864.
Labor movement, activity in 4171–4180, 4187
Paper locals (*see also* Teamsters, paper locals):
Background, history 4111–4112
Payoff to, protection 4098–4108, 4153
Police record 3645, 4152–4154, 4432, 13979
Rejectment and reinstatement 3705
Supervises New York area 4285
UAW–AFL:
Jewelry Workers Union, organizing 6305–6306
Locals 102 and 649, Mennen Co 6332–6402
Local 102, financing of 3689–3690
Regional director, appointment as 4155–4156, 4213
Representative 6330–6402
Discrimination (*see also* Exploitation):
Racial, Teamsters 3765, 19509–19510, 19515–19516, 19831–19832
Textile Workers Local 229 4604–4610
Distillery Workers Union:
Local 138, transfer of members to IUEW–CIO 4566
Welfare funds, misappropriation of 6703
Dobeyman, payments for work permits 1984
Dobies, payments for work permits 1984
Dog racing, Oregon 1029
Donan Co., Teamsters, disaffiliation 19500–19502
Donno, Dante, partnership with Squillante, Nunzio 6886–6887, 6890–6891
Doran, Ed. (*See also* Operating Engineers, Local 3.)
Operating Engineers Local 3:
Conflict of testimony 7695
Land deals, kickbacks 7515–7532, 7681–7695, 7709–7719
Dorfman, Allen (*see also* Dorfman insurance companies):
Cash withdrawals, unaccounted for 16052, 16053
Collusion, James Hoffa and Paul Dorfman 15994
Expense charges, unsupported 16054–16056
Furniture, personal, paid with company funds 16078, 16079
Income tax returns, fraudulent 16057, 16058
Income, yearly, increase in 16032, 16033
Investments, operations, list 16061–16062
Misappropriation of layoff premiums 16020–16023
New York State Insurance Department, revocation of license 5028, 5029, 16012
Records missing 16055–16058, 16121–16122
Stock option received 16120
Teamsters personal bills, payment of 16107–16109
Union Casualty Co.:
General agent for 5269
Investments in 5015, 5018, 5025
Moneys received from 5028
Northeastern Life, name changed to 15988
Stock, sale of 16120
Dorfman insurance companies:
Commissions, excessive 15991, 16009–16011, 16027–16030
Commissions from Central States Conference 15261–15283, 16004–16006
Commissions from Electrical Workers Local 1031 16004–16006
Commissions from Michigan Conference of Teamsters 15261–15283
Commissions from underwriters 15991–15992
Commissions paid to under pressure 16069
Dorfman, Paul, influence 15991
Fees collected 5028

Dorfman insurance companies—Continued
Page
Funds:
Accounting, lack of 16044–16051
Misappropriated 16078–16079
Transfer, company to company 16062–16063
Hoffa and Perlman influence, insurance awarded 15994
Insurance and noninsurance entities, list of 16061, 16062
Investigation, obstruction of 13728, 13729
Kunis, A. Maxwell, connection 16071
Layoff premiums, diversion of 16020–16023
License:
Illinois, issuance of 15991
New York, revoked 16012
Revocation, evasion of 16068
Revoked 5028, 5029
List of 16061, 16062
Loans, company to company 16063
Northeastern Life Insurance Co. of New York:
Commissions paid Dorfman 16064–16067
Commissions paid, table of 16066
Teamster insurance written through Dorfman 15984, 15988
Union Casualty Co., name changed from 15988
Payroll, relatives on 16058, 16059
Premiums:
Embezzlement of 16017–16026
Layoff premium, definition 16018
Source of 15288, 15289, 15987, 15988, 15993, 15994, 15999–16003
Profits, excess 16015
Records:
Missing 16121, 16122
Expense charges, fake 16054, 16055, 16075–16079
Republic National Insurance Company of Texas, use as intermediary 16068
Teamster and IBEW insurance, competitive bids, lack of 15994
Teamsters:
Benefits, reduced 16029–16032, 16041
Commissions received, tabulation 16004
Coverage, list 16003
Individual policies 16037, 16038
Insurance, excess cost 15289, 16026–16029
Insurance contracts, list of 16003
Insurance plan, Union Casuality 15260–15283
Policies, excessive reserves 16038, 16039
Union Casualty Co.:
Name changes 15988
Teamster coverage, bids and coverage offered 15262–15277
Teamster welfare fund plan, payments from 13471
Union officers, premiums paid by Dorfman 16035–16038
Vested commissions 16066, 16067, 16072
Waste Handlers Union, excessive commissions received 15988–15993
Welfare insurance, group, labor unions 15987
Dorfman, Paul (*see also* Dorfman insurance companies):
AFL–CIO expulsion 16093
Background and associates 16082–16084
Carnival workers, interest in 14432, 14433
Gangsters, Chicago, association with 16082, 16083
Hoffa, James R., association with 16088, 16089
Income, welfare funds and union 16092
Quonset huts. (*See* Teamsters quonset huts.)
Sax, George, associations with 16096, 16114
Teamster activities, insurance 16084, 16085
Teamsters Local 743:
Organizing for 16093–16109
Organizing Standard Re-Wash Co 16094
Teamster-management collusion 16094
Union funds, diversion of 16092
Union officer, nonfeasance 16090, 16091
Waste Material Handlers Union, control of 16091–16096
Waste trades employees, collusion with employers to enroll in Teamsters Union 16099

Page
Dorfman, Rose:
Furniture, personal, paid with company funds 16078, 16079
Income, yearly, increase in 16032, 16033
Doria, Anthony:
Dioguardi, John I:
Appointed regional director, UAW-AFL 4155, 4156, 4213
Association with 3617, 3650, 3651, 3705, 3706, 3708, 3716, 4039, 4163, 4213–4220
Dues stamp tieup 4283–4285
Paid to resign 4213–4218, 4220, 4229
Support of 3650, 3651, 3705, 3706, 3708, 3716, 4188–4192, 4194–4196, 4251–4257, 4298, 4299
Ethical Practices Committee, AFL-CIO, efforts to expel 3617, 3618, 3718, 4040, 4225, 4226
Funds, records and accounting 4351–4353
Real property, UAW-AFL, sale of 4380–4389
UAW-AFL:
Charters, ease of obtaining 3677, 3688, 3689, 3747, 3748, 4259–4266, 4276, 4277
Convention:
Attempted rigging 4201, 4202, 4210, 4366
Votes padded 4361, 4362
Defunct local funds, private investments 4336–4339, 4354, 4355
Disposition of defunct local assets 4310–4316, 4318–4322, 4335–4339
Funds:
Devious use of 4322–4329, 4333–4336, 4338, 4339, 4341, 4342, 4344–4390, 4401–4407
Withheld 4362–4367
Home remodeled 4373–4379
Local 286:
Funds, unexplained, transferred to 4403–4406
Inciso, Angelo, defense of 4242–4246
Pay as secretary 4238
Union car purchase 4359–4361
Paid to leave 3618, 3629, 4040, 4225–4227, 4286–4292, 4408–4410
Dorn Transportation Co., Communale, Michael G., retainer 19286–19296
Douds, Charles T., NLRB activity, A. & P.-Butchers 11278–11310
Dover Insurance Agency, Ltd. (*See* Dorfman insurance companies.)
Doyle, Jack (deceased):
Lake County, Ind., criminal syndicate operations 18671, 18672
Police record 18450
Draft status, World War II:
Hoffa, James 13639, 13640
Reuther, Walter 9391, 9392
Dragna, Jack:
Business interests 12328
Mafia, former head of, west coast 12328
Dranow, Benjamin:
Akros Dynamics Corp.:
Connection with 19039, 19041–19047, 19048, 19055–19057, 19069
Payments by 19069
Cohen, Simon:
Connection with 19005, 19007, 19013–19014
Loans from 19008–19011, 19012–19013
Gifts purchased for Mrs. Hoffa and Mrs. Brennan 18968
Health of 5473
Hoffa, James R., Teamster funds loaned by 18968
Hospitalization of, after notification to appear as witness 19051
Percentage realized on jacket deal 19005
Summary 18967, 18968
Teamster dealings 19271, 19807–19813
Teamster funds invested in J. W. Thomas Department Store by 18968
Teamster jackets (*see also* Teamsters, Dranow):
Commissions on 19001–19006, 19108–19111
Teamster loans, 10 percent finder's fee 18997
Thomas, John W., Department Store:
Purchase of 18967, 18968
Teamster funds 15288, 18967, 18968

Drug Store, Soda Fountain and Luncheonette Employees Union. (*See* Restaurant Workers.)
Dubinsky, David: Page
Dioguardi, John I., connection with 4234–4236
Investigation of, by Max Raddock 11918, 11919
Dues, union, Teamsters, checkoff system 5406, 5533
Duff, James, representative of Dave Beck 1511, 1519, 1522–1529, 1532, 1541–1545, 1654, 1662, 1663
Duffy, F., taxes paid with union funds 12085
Dumps, rubbish, Teamster control 6676
Dunn, "Cockeye," intervention for John Bridge 15733
Durkin, John:
Biography 1917–1920
Bribery, public officials 1750
Police record 1916, 1920–1921, 1988–1990
D'Urso, Joseph, Food Fair stock purchase 11113
Dutto, Frank, Communist organizations, affiliation with 2709–2713
Dynamiting (*see also* organization involved):
Teamsters 1920, 7412, 15518–15527, 15541–15543, 15545–15547, 15571–15572, 15584
Teamsters, local 229 1749–1750, 1786–1790, 1815, 1821, 1838–1866, 1871, 1893, 1920
UAW-Kohler strike 9343–9344, 9412–9417, 9450, 9550

E

E & E Music Co., whip company, jukebox operations 17101
Earl, Stanley W.:
Background 160–161
Police record 169
Political activity 159–173, 194–195
East Chicago, Ind.:
City licenses for illegal machines 18639, 18640
Golden, Art, coin-machine income 18660
Lakeside Specialty Co., coin-operated business 18638–18670
Police, lack of pinball machine enforcement 18638
Public officials, gifts to 18641–18644
Rizzo, Frank:
Coin-machine operations 18672
Gambling operations 18640–18642
Income 18660
Schaefer, Rowland, operations 18646–18655
Slaboski, Jack (J. P.), coin-machine income 18660
Eastern Conference of Teamsters:
Contracts, trucking 19325–19332, 19340, 19384–19390, 19394–19395
Insurance 2164–2166
Eazor Express Co., résumé of union conditions 19407
Echo Products Co.: Labor Relations Associates, sweetheart contract 6300–6304
Eden Aero Parts: Contracts, Teamsters, and UAW-AFL 3821–3824
Edwards, Jim. (*See* Nielson, James T.)
Egan's Rats, criminal organization, membership of Claude Maddox in 12532
Eisenhower administration: Criticism by Committee on Political Education 10182
Elections (*see also* unions involved):
Certification, Teamsters, Skaff Rug Co 6428–6436
Decertification, CWU, Mennen Co 6332–6402
Teamsters, checkoff system 5406
Teamsters, local 229 1741–1744, 1835, 1869–1870, 1946
Electrical Equipment Salesmen: Organizing, Flint, Mich 6456
Electrical Workers. (*See* IBEW.)
Elkins, James B.:
Cooperation with Senate committee 5–6, 97
McCourt, John, support of 684, 794
McLaughlin, J. P., and Maloney, T. E., payments to 531, 538–540, 553, 555, 561–562, 580–581, 724–725, 967–972

Elkins, James B.—Continued
Payoffs made: Page
Langley, W. M., alleged 110–112, 971–972
Maloney, T. A., to 78–79, 88–91, 109–113, 133
Police record 11, 72–75, 691–692, 992
Political activity 76–101, 107–113, 134–137, 303–304, 322, 438, 794–795, 917–920
Prostitution 105–107, 113–114, 116–128, 547, 557–560, 851, 992, 1993–1994, 2001, 2012
Real estate options 440–456, 786–788
Reputation of 597–600, 643, 647–650, 688–692, 999, 2021–2022
Teamsters, intimidation 8, 101–103, 1339
Teamsters, membership in 76–101, 207–209, 214, 847–849
Teamsters, recordings, authenticity 973–974
Teamsters, recordings, vice 6, 9, 56, 85, 99, 291, 438, 439, 534–536, 546–549, 561, 658–668, 692, 698–707, 758, 942–972, 975, 977–979, 1002, 1993–1994, 2000–2001, 2012, 2015, 2020.
Thompson, Ann, association with 117
Underworld activities 11, 72–117, 685, 696, 1993–1994
Vice, Teamster connections 76–93, 98–101, 104–129, 131–149, 173–182, 212–220, 289–291, 538, 540, 553, 555, 561–562, 570, 942–972
Elliott, George, Co., commissions, unethical 19918–19942, 20053–20054
Ellis, William Leon "Corky":
Attorney for, paid by Teamsters 7135, 7136, 7139
Teamster goon, used in beatings 7132, 7133, 7135–7144
Employers associations, Taft-Hartley Act, application of 12684
Englander Co.:
Communists, Katz, N.Y 6259–6264
Gibbons, Harold, contracts 6279–6283
Jackson, Louis, employment of 6362–6366, 6561
Korshak, Sidney R., attorney 6277–6291
Organizing, top-down 6279–6280
Picketing, organizing, Katz 6252–6257
Shefferman, Nathan, employment 6211, 6259–6263, 6276–6277, 6284
Sweetheart contracts, Teamsters 6281–6283
Teamster organizing 6209–6213, 6252–6257, 6274–6284, 6288–6290
English, Charles "Chuck", background, coin-machine operations 17095–17099
English, Sam:
Criminal record 12504
Restaurant Association, employment by 12828
Entertainment (*see also* persons involved; Rose Bowl):
Kamenow, George, Labor Relations Associates 6650–6652
Teamster officials 6434–6448, 6498–6503, 6524, 6650–6652
Vote "No" committees 6322–6325
Equitable Research Associates, operation of, Dioguardi, 3888–3891, 3899–3901, 3904–3906, 3908, 3909, 3913, 4100–4105, 4293, 4294
Esco Motor Co. (*see also* Exhibitors Service Co.) 14326
Esso:
Falsification of oil grade, proposed 16289
Merritt-Chapman & Scott, business relations with 16268, 16269
Taft-Hartley Act, consideration of 16281, 16287
Weiss, Edward H., union pressure 16293
Ethical Practices Committee AFL–CIO:
Hoffa, James R 4950, 5029, 5096, 5230
Paper locals, cleanup of 4236
Responsibility of 13112, 13113
Ethics, Code of: AFL–CIO 1, 3354–3365
Evans, Eugene, assault on 7129, 7132, 7135, 7168
Everett, George: Brougher, Ruth, attorney for 14151–14153
Ex-convicts: Coin-operated machine business 17057–17062, 17112–17114
Exhibitors Service Co. (*see also* Theater Trucking Co.):
Fitzsimmons, George S., kickback to 5350–5354
Theater Trucking Co., predecessor of 5350
Payments, labor relations 14329–14345

Page

Exploitation:
Negroes, Teamsters Local 299 ... 17390, 17391, 18847
Negroes and Puerto Ricans:
Teamsters, paper locals: Effect, New York City welfare rolls ... 3765
Unions, New York City: Representation, lack of ... 4600–4610
Textile Workers; local 229 ... 4598–4610
UAW–AFL: Paper locals ... 3762–3765
Expulsion proceedings, Barbers' Union, Robert Scott ... 13685–13691
Extortion:
Beck, David D ... 2081, 2082
Chester, Max ... 3920–3935, 4300
Hobbs Act, defined ... 2081
IBEW Local 134, coin machines ... 17103–17111
Mafia ... 12256–12257, 12369
Restaurants, Chicago area ... 12909
Retail Clerks Union, Local 405 ... 3920–3935, 4300
Teamsters, from management ... 13452–13454, 13612, 13690
Teamsters, Local 229 ... 1746, 1979–1981
UAW–AFL, Local 102, Zackman, Mennen Co ... 6331, 6332, 6398, 6399
Eyeglasses, Teamsters, sales to ... 14164, 14165

F

Factor, Max, Co. (cosmetics), organizing, Teamsters, Katz ... 6266, 6267, 6275, 6276
Factoring, coin-operated machines ... 16889–16923
Farrell, Lew (also known as Luigi Fratto):
Background ... 5271, 14352–14355
Carpenters Union affairs, intervention in ... 16328
Hoffa, association with ... 5271
Records, subpena of ... 14349–14351
Farris, Abe, loans to Hoffa ... 4976, 4977, 13947
Fascist Party, Mafia ... 12376–12378
Favoritism, UAW–AFL, Local 250 ... 3794
Fay, Joseph S. (Joey) (*See also* Operating Engineers, Local 825):
Benefits accruing to ... 8154, 8155
Goons, hired to control meetings ... 7926–7929, 7961, 7970–7974, 8037, 8038
Imprisonment ... 7931, 7932, 8087, 8088, 8155
Investigation of, grand jury ... 7929, 7930, 8155, 8156
Operating Engineers Local 825:
Control of ... 8303
Legal fees, paid by ... 8100, 8101, 8132, 8133, 8151
Real estate transactions with ... 8105–8115
Police record ... 8086, 8087, 8156
Summary ... 8303–8305
Trusteeship by force ... 7941–7944
Trusteeship, local 542 ... 7924, 7925, 7936, 8075–8094
Fazula, Alfred (Posta):
Montesano, partnership with ... 6750
Police record ... 6725
Rapid Rubbish, operator of ... 6724–6725, 6816
Squillante, representation by ... 6750, 6754, 6755
"Whip" Co. owner, Nassau County ... 6816
Fear:
Butchers Union ... 11190, 11191, 11198, 11199, 11215, 11270
Graeber, Isaque ... 11914–11917
Featherbedding, Teamsters, Local 229 ... 1745, 1746, 19520–19522
Federal Communications Act:
Cited ... 4625
Hoffa, Brennan, Spindel ... 5479–5484
Federal Communications Commission, radio station license, Jefferson Music Co., gambling operations ... 17233–17237
Federal gambling stamps, issuance of ... 16565, 18463, 18639, 18656
Federal Trade Commission, Trade Union Courier, action against ... 11835–11839, 11951, 11953, 11961

Federal Union 18545: Page
Kohler strike picketing 9460
Kohler strike, pickets disarmed 9196
Federated Retail Liquor Dealers Association, organization of, planned in Chicago 12737, 12738
Federated Service Workers Union:
Phony locals 16807, 16808
Local 19, Amalfitano, John, controlled by 16807, 16808
Coin-operated machines 16675–16678, 16662, 16663, 16678, 16679, 16753, 16756, 16806, 16813–16815, 16825, 16833–16835, 16843, 16847–16850, 16852, 16855, 16867, 16875.
Fees, exhorbitant, Raddock, Maxwell C 11867–11894, 11980–12000, 12064–12066, 12106–12114
Feldman, Samuel "Shorty" (also known as Sam Frank and Sam Harris):
Police record 13551
Shakedown attempted 10721, 10732, 10733
Feldman, Max, police record 14604
Feola, Joseph (Joey Surprise):
Police record 6706, 6707, 6725, 6726
Subpena, avoiding 6929
Ferguson, Judge Frank B., UAW criticism 10142
Ferrara, Joseph:
Funds, Teamster, criminal offense 14315
Police record 14319, 14360
Fifth amendment. (*See* Constitution, United States.)
Filocomo, Ernest (also known as Ernie Kippy):
Police record 16822, 16823
Racket activities, murder threat 16823, 16824
Filipoff, John W. (*see also* Teamsters, Local 208):
Background, summary 18856, 18857
Cohen, Sidney, election between 18856–18859
Communists, support received from 18856–18859
Conflict of interest 18857
Hoffa, James, support by 18856, 18859
Teamsters Local 208, connections with 16349–16377, 16381, 16445
Finance Business:
Coin-operated machines 16894–16896, 16917
Illegal, Irving Mishel 16900–16920
Finazzo, Sam:
Fix, county sheriff 13679
Police record 13482, 13485
Finder's fee, definition 14708
Firearms, Teamster officers, issued to 14295, 14369, 14984–14986
Fischetti, Rocco, gangland activity 12515, 12794
Fisher, A. E., taxes paid with union funds 12085
Fisher, Raymond S., business ventures, with union officer 8134–8148, 8230–8235
Fishyback operation, mentioned 4955
Fitzgerald, George S.:
Campaign fund 14823–14826
Forwarding fees 14818–14822
Investigators, payment of 14832, 14833
Investigators, use of 14831, 14832, 14833–14837
Judge's son as assistant 14837–14845
Legal fees 14709, 14710, 14811–14822, 14827–14829, 14830, 14831, 14851, 14852, 15233, 15234
Loans from Teamsters 14860–14862
Records requested by committee 14529–14532
Teamster political contributions 14823–14825
Welfare fund loan:
Escrow payments clarified 14713–14716
Finders fee 14708, 14709
Fitzsimmons, Frank E.:
Activities, summary 5710
Exhibitors Service Co., takeover of 5350–5356, 5538
Perlman, Dr. Leo, gifts received from 15282

Page
Flanders Tearoom, Restaurant Workers, threats by 13009, 13010
Flint Home Furniture Co., LRA, Teamsters, entertainment 6520
Flint, Mich.:
Police protection 6431, 6432, 6505
Teamsters, small business, Labor Relations Associates 6428–6549
Unions, entertainment, gifts 6503
Flint Sausage Works. (*See* Salay, Emile.)
Flower fund. (*See* UAW, flower fund.)
Food Fair Co.:
Breaking the line (negotiating on the side) 11055–11058, 11060–11074, 11164–11166
Butchers Union, favored treatment 11674, 11675
Contract advantages, stock distribution to union officials 11085–11089, 11126–11130, 11165, 11166
Dan River stock sale to Lapensohn, Benjamin 11130–11147
Gorman, Patrick E., stock transactions 11359–11361
Labor officials, gratuities to 11100–11116
Payoffs to Benjamin Lapensohn 18106–18109
Stock, purchase, bargain prices 11249, 11250, 11598, 11599, 11670–11672
Summary 11760
Sweetheart contract, Teamsters 18110
Zeitler, Martin, business relationship 11158, 11159, 11437, 11661–11663
Food Fair Properties, Inc.:
Bond issue, amount 11099, 11100
Bonds sold to union officials 11101–11105
Food Fair affiliate, purpose 11098
Ford, James:
Assault on 14259–14260, 14275–14279, 14289–14292, 14312–14316, 14322, 14363, 14517, 14518, 14598–14600
Teamster officer 14272–14274
Ford Storage & Moving Co., Teamsters, Local 554, secondary boycott activities 15661, 15662
Forgery: Union membership application cards 11485, 11502–11504, 11522, 11523
Formusa, John, Gary, Ind., vice operations 18681–18685
Fraud:
Butchers Union 11289–11294, 11433–11435, 11501–11506, 11512–11518, 11529–11545, 11736.
Carpenters Union 12021, 12028–12031
Teamster land purchase, Shefferman 6563
Trade Union Courier 11823–11836, 11847–11856
Frechette, David R. (*see also* Teamsters Local 290):
Hoffa, James R., support in "organizing" tactics 18847, 18848, 19833
Secretary-treasurer, local 290, IBT 18847
Frechette, Jack, discrimination, racial, used to organize builders 18847, 18848, 19833
Freedman, Solomon Joseph, extortion 10721, 10722, 10732–10734, 10747
Freight shipments, Teamster control 15499, 15500
Friedland, Samuel, labor officials, gratuities to 11100–11116
Friedman, Harvey:
Criminal record of 19358, 19371
Hoffa, James R., emissary of 19358
Friedman, Samuel, police record 16897
Frost, William O., Sheet Metal Union versus Burt Manufacturing Co 15414–15454
Fruehauf Trailer Co. (*See* Beck, David D., Fruehauf Trailer Co.)
Fulton Street Market:
Glimco, rise of 17739–17748, 17762–17771
Kickbacks, to Glimco 17764–17771, 17774–17777, 17784, 17785
Funds (*see also* union or company involved):
Manipulation:
Trade Union Courier 11811
World Wide Press 11944

Funds—Continued
Textile Workers: Page
Financial report, phony 3349–3352, 3405
Manipulation of 3225–3257, 3261–3266, 3339–3345, 3348–3365, 3399–3419, 3432–3459, 3486–3498
Misuse of 3224–3257, 3265–3311, 3433–3468, 3474–3498
Personal use, by officials 3429–3510
Purchase of houses for officials 3224–3257, 3265–3311, 3433–3468
Safeguards, lack of 3275–3285, 3294, 3333, 3334
Subterfuge 3224, 3232–3257, 3486–3498
Suppression of communism 3299–3302
Vouchers, information lacking 3317–3325
Whitewash committee 3352–3353, 3365, 3400–3419, 3441, 3442
Union. (*See* Unions, funds.)
Furniture Workers:
Communist influence 4564, 6252, 6363
Englander Co. contract 6362, 6363
Local 262, organizing Englander Co 6252
Organizing, Hertez 6252

G

Gabaeff, Murray: Police record 16899
Galeno, Fred:
Activities of 1227–1243
Brewster, Needmore Stables, connection with 1299
Union funds, questionable expenditures 1379
Western Conference of Teamsters, stock received from 1264
Galiger Heating Co., Sheet Metal Union, extortion by 15819, 15820
Gallo, Dante, alias Danny Lee: Arrest and conviction record 6907, 6939
Gallo, Joseph (also known as Joey the Blond), police record and background 16839
Gallo, Lawrence:
Coin-operated machines 16823, 16824
Police record and background 16839, 16840
Galveston Truck Lines: Secondary boycott. (*See* Secondary boycott.)
Gamblers: Coin-operated machines, loans 16896, 16910
Gambling (*see also* Coin-operated machines; Portland, Oreg., gambling):
Equipment 12535, 13104, 13105, 16565, 18432, 18454, 18479, 18489, 18533, 18655, 18671
Tax 16565
Income not reported 18617, 18656, 18661, 18671, 18703, 18712, 18726, 18756
New Orleans area 17215, 17216
Teamster officials 5489, 13398–13403, 19803, 19804
Union opposition 76
Game and Jukebox Union, Federated Service Workers, Local 19, coin-operated machines 16677–16679
Gangsters (*see also* Mafia; Coin-operated machines, gangsters):
Apalachin meeting 12194–12201
Chicago, background, names 12734, 12735, 12738, 12739
Chicago, history of leadership 12510–12519
Chicago, internal dissension 12738, 12739
Chicago restaurant associations 12730–12745, 12753
Coin-operated machines. (*See* Coin-operated machines; Gangsters.)
Dallas, Tex., invasion of 12519–12527
Detroit area (*see also* Coin-operated machines, Detroit area) 13128
Garment industry, infiltration 13979
Gary, Ind. (*See* Coin-operated machines.)
List 12194–12201
Parole and pardon procedure, effect 12489
Restaurants & Restaurant Workers 12511–12546, 12573, 12582, 12743, 13034, 13104
Roster 12194–12201
Teamster associates, list of 15294
Union infiltration, by 3592–3595, 4564, 12191, 12487–12488, 12537, 12539–12542, 12545, 13104, 18218

Page
Garment industry, gangster infiltration, New York ..... 13979
Garment Workers Union:
Communism, Katz ..... 6246
Organizing, Katz ..... 6246
Gary, Ind. (*see also* Coin-operated machines):
Corruption, Lake County ..... 18427–18428, 18779–18780
Doyle-Pinelli-Formusa syndicate ..... 18685
Formusa, John, vice operations ..... 18436, 18437, 18451, 18490, 18572, 18683–18685
Police, gangster associations ..... 18709–18716
General Accounting Office, employees assisting in Teamster investigation ..... 5711–5712, 8306, 11166–11167, 11760, 12133, 12488, 15291
General Contractors Association of New York, Johnson, Charles, Jr., negotiations with ..... 16244, 16245
General Sanitation Co.:
Nonunion operation supported by Teamsters ..... 6841–6842, 6858, 6891, 6894, 6898, 6923
Squillante, Nunzio, part owner ..... 6842, 6894
"Whip" Co. used by Greater New York Cartmen's Association ..... 6840 6851, 6858, 7022
Genovese, Vito:
Black market ..... 12374–12384
Boccia, Ferdinand, murder of ..... 12365–12368, 12386, 12387, 12394
Bribe attempts ..... 12382
Denaturalization ..... 12356, 12358
Electric plant ..... 12399
Italy, activities in ..... 12374–12382, 12399
King of the rackets ..... 12397
Net worth, $30 million ..... 12418
Record, criminal ..... 12392–12404
Syndicate ..... 12401
Treason ..... 12415, 12488
Gessert, Norman:
Beck, David D., association with ..... 2043, 2044, 2234, 2380, 2408, 2409, 2414, 2415
Conflict of interests ..... 1636, 2411, 2412, 2427
Fruehauf Trailers, money received from ..... 2250
Home improved at Teamster expense ..... 1364, 2409
Profits from sale of furniture to Teamsters ..... 1645
Profits from sale of Teamster toy trucks ..... 2234, 2235, 2411, 2412
Shefferman, Nathan, connections with ..... 1582–1584, 1589, 1590, 1626, 1635, 1644, 2411
Subpena dodging ..... 2414, 2437
Union funds used for personal expenses ..... 1571, 1592, 2414
Getlan, Sam, unauthorized use of name by Teamsters ..... 3848
Ghost writer, Raddock, Maxwell C ..... 11914–11917
Giancana, Sam "Mooney":
Daughter of, subpena served to ..... 13094, 13095
Gangland activity ..... 12515, 12739
Police record ..... 18673, 18674
Subpena dodging ..... 13094
Giardano, Al, failure to appear as witness ..... 14358
Gibbons, Harold J. P. (*see also* Teamsters, Joint Council 13; Teamster Locals 405, 682, and 688):
Activities, improper, summary of ..... 14992–14994
Arming Teamster officials ..... 14162
Background ..... 14254–14267, 14555–14563
Brown, Gus, organizing, financing of ..... 18857
Communism, charges of ..... 14274, 14276
Constitution, union, violation of ..... 14675–14678, 14968–14969, 16501
Election, illegal ..... 14673–14681, 14968–14969, 16501
Eligibility lists for offices ..... 14967–14976
Englander Co., negotiations, contracts ..... 6279–6283, 6298–6299
Fifth amendment, attitude ..... 14960–14962
Financial reports, issuance of ..... 14516
Firearms, issued union officers ..... 14295, 14369, 14984–14986

Gibbons, Harold J. P.—Continued
Funds, teamsters: Page
Hotel bills, Washington 5271
Misuse of 5709, 14208–14212, 14949–14956
Use of, disguised 14943–14949
Gun permit, application for 14258, 14259
NLRB, attempt to influence 14943–14946
Organizing activities 14662–14670, 14959–14961
Organizing, top-down 6279–6280
Positions held 14238–14240, 14260, 14266, 14556–14558
Puerto Rico organizing 16448–16449
Sweetheart contracts, Englander Co 6279–6283
Teamsters Local 245:
Ex-convict placed in charge 14959, 14960
Mismanagement of 14957–14959
Teamsters Local 688, purchase of 14239–14249, 14478, 14479, 14563–14570
Teamsters Local 823, operation of 14974–14978
Trustee, Joint Council 13, appointment as 14494, 14495
Trustee of Missouri locals 14557, 14558
Underworld acquaintances 14262, 14316
Gifts (*see also* Bakery Workers, officers, gifts to):
Brennan, Owen Bert, received by 13664
Hoffa, received by 13653–13655
Kamenow, gift charges tabulated 6649, 6651, 6652
Public officials. (*See* Coin-operated machines.)
Union officials, Labor Relations Associates 6443, 6449, 6474, 6475, 6480, 6481, 6488–6490, 6500–6503, 6523, 6649, 6651, 6652.
Gilbert, Dan, Restaurant Association, alleged payment received from 12869–12871
Gillis, Judge Joseph, Teamsters, payment from 15113
Gimerono, Phil, police record 6693
Gioe, Charles "Cherry Nose," activities; death of 12642
Giordano, Anthony, police record 17459
Giovanelli, Fred, police record 16789
Glimco, Joey (Joseph P.) (*see also* Teamsters Local 777):
Arrests, record of 5271, 17713–17715, 17733, 17734
Associates 5271
Background 17731, 17732
Citizenship 17732, 17733
Extortion 17766–17770, 17772
Financial procedures 17822–17824
Fulton Street Market, rise in 17739–17748, 17762–17771
Funds, union, for California vacation 17813–17816, 19281
Grand jury, indictment by 17746–17748
Hoffa, James, dinner expense 17825
Intimidation by 19274–19278
Kickbacks to 17749–17752, 17755–17757, 17764–17771, 17774–17777, 17784–17785
Payoffs to prevent union organization 17781–17784
Police department, contact 17830–17832
Police department, investigation of 17830–17833
Records, subpena of 17705–17713, 17729
Rise to power 17742–17757, 17764
Stock purchases 17823, 17824
Summary, purpose of investigation 17701, 17702, 17731
Underworld connections 17703, 17735, 17736
Union funds for trial defense 17736–17738, 17833
Union funds to build house 17794–17800, 17806, 17809
Welfare fund run by 17946–17947
Welfare fund, sole trustee of 17761
Goldberg, Abraham:
Name on charter, unauthorized use 3734, 3735
Police record 3735–3737, 13550
UAW-AFL Local 649 business agent, Mennen Co 6332
Goldberg, Al, shakedown, $36,000 18113

Page
Goldberg, Sylvia, United Industrial Union, Local 531 ..... 16716
Goldstein, Sam:
Police record ..... 4659, 18825, 18826, 18830–18834, 18953, 18954
President, Teamsters Local 239 ..... 18827
Union funds, expenditure for legal protection ..... 18829, 18830
Union payroll, maintained while in jail ..... 18828, 18829
Good and welfare fund, Teamsters: Ethics re use of ..... 5440
Goodman, Philip D.:
Dorfman noninsurance entities, dealings in ..... 5025, 13735, 16073, 16094, 16121
Hoffa, James R., financial dealings with ..... 5018, 5025, 16073, 16094
Northeastern Life Insurance Co., attorney for ..... 16060, 16094
Goon squad:
Bakery Workers ..... 2805–2812
Carpenters, Flint, Mich ..... 6495, 6496
Gosser, Richard T ..... 20097, 20106, 20234–20236, 20247–20250, 20345, 20346
Teamsters:
Flint, Mich ..... 6429–6432
Local 107 ..... 10464–10467
St. Louis ..... 13889, 14260, 14263
Tennessee ..... 7053–7069
UAW ..... 20097, 20106, 20234–20236, 20247–20250, 20345, 20346
Gordon, Abe:
Blaustein, Miss Frances, business associate of ..... 19222–19225
Concord Hotel, expense-free stay ..... 19158
Hoffa, James, connection with ..... 19208, 19209, 19221
Land purchase at inflated price ..... 19148, 19207, 19210
Salary derivation ..... 19215, 19216
Teamsters Local 805:
Vice president of ..... 19207
Welfare fund:
Administrator ..... 19146, 19210, 19211
Employer trustees on payroll ..... 19213
Land purchase ..... 19147–19150, 19210
Misuse of ..... 19171–19173
Trust fund, control of ..... 19209–19213
Gordon Baking Co., LRA, Teamsters, entertainment ..... 6520
Gordon, Myer, health of ..... 11097
Gordon, Nat, salesman for jacket deal, hiring of ..... 19018
Gordon Trucking Co.:
Blaustein, Frances, connection ..... 19223
Employees and business associates, underworld and narcotic influence ..... 19218–19222
Gordon, Abe, owner of ..... 19209
Nonunion operations ..... 19209, 19224
Gorman, Patrick E.:
Biography, preparation of ..... 11362, 11363
Raddock, Max, business dealings ..... 11362, 11363
Reading Tube Co., stock purchase and sale ..... 11359–11361
Stock purchase by Julius Schwartz ..... 11359–11362
Testimonial dinner for ..... 11362
Gorman, Stephen, Bricklaying Co., Wortman, Frank, dealings with ..... 12444, 12445, 12448, 12452
Gosser, Richard T.:
Bank accounts ..... 20035–20038
Financial report, falsified for publication ..... 20326–20329
Flower fund ..... 20012–20024, 20025–20030, 20072, 20073, 20074, 20091–20093, 20095, 20096, 20118–20121, 20208, 20209, 20223, 20225, 20240, 20341.
Goons, employment of ..... 20097, 20106, 10234–20236, 20247–20250, 20345–20346
Kickbacks received by ..... 20101–20103, 20342
One-man rule ..... 20199, 20206, 20225, 20280, 20281, 20329, 20332
Property holdings ..... 20032–20035
Records destroyed ..... 20290, 20291, 20308, 20311, 20312, 20316, 20318, 20319, 20320, 20321, 20341

Gosser, Richard T.—Continued Page
Sales to union 19991–20007, 20008–20012, 20242, 20243, 20269–20273, 20277–20279, 20282–20290
Toledo Blade, fight against 20212–20214, 20218, 20252, 20255–20258, 20266, 20267, 20315, 20340
Violence, threats of 20097, 20098, 20106
Gottlieb, Harry "The Hawk," police record 16896
Government contractors pleading fifth amendment:
Broadway Sheet Metal Works 17816–17819
Comforte, Victor 17816–17819
Healy, Stephen A 8162–8164, 8178, 8183, 8184
Sanatex Corp 16109
Shulman, Theodore 16109
Government employees. (*See* American Federation of Government Employees.)
Government Operations Permanent Subcommittee, Beck, David D., investigation of 1509
Government resolutions, local, nonunion products, boycott of 8653, 9261, 9262, 9507, 9508, 9754, 9755, 9772, 9773
Grabowski, Richard:
Hoffa, James R., contract weakened by 19400–19403
Strike, avoidance by 19399
Teamsters Local 557, car-hauling contract 19397
Grady Manufacturing Co., St. Louis, fire bombing 14255
Graeber, Isaque, ghost writing 11914–11917
Graff, Max H. (Otto P. Graff, Inc.):
Teamsters, Labor Relations Associates, gratuities 6439–6451
Testimony 6438–6451
Graff, Otto P., Inc. (*See* Max H. Graff.)
Grand jury:
Portland, Oreg. (*See* Portland, Oreg., grand jury.)
Teamster infiltration 5542, 5586–5588, 5605
Witnesses:
Influencing 13671, 13672, 13679, 13680
Recording of testimony, Minifons 5258, 5329
Gravenor, Samuel, assault on 10468–10471
Great Atlantic & Pacific Tea Co. (*See* A. & P. Co.)
Great Lakes Cargo Handling Co 5715
Greater New York Cartmen's Association:
Anastasia, Albert, contacts with 6903, 6904, 6908, 6920
Collusion in bidding 6775, 6778, 6781–6786, 6798, 6799, 6860
Collusion with Teamsters 6675, 6770, 6771, 6772, 6788, 6789, 6820, 6840, 6841, 6844, 6845, 6882, 6883, 6891, 6893–6895, 7021, 7023.
Competition restriction 6773, 6781–6784
Control of cartmen's associations 6726, 6727, 6819
Defense fund 6906–6915, 6922, 6928, 6934, 7022
Income tax payments from 6911–6914, 7022
Squillante's taxes paid from 6911–6912
Dictatorial control, Squillante 6774
Mafia link 6743–6745, 6904, 6940, 7022
Narcotics connections 6740–6743, 6937–6939
Penalties imposed by 6746, 7021
Severance penalties 6747–6750, 6759–6761, 6763, 6766–6769, 6811, 6812, 6820
Shakedowns 6750–6754, 6803
Squillante, Vincent, organizing defense fund 6908
Teamsters, enforcements for association 6679–6680
Underworld representation at hearings 6754
Whip companies:
Definition 6749, 6918
Establishment of 6815–6817, 6858, 6918, 7021, 7022
Use of 6672, 6749, 6750, 6773–6778, 6784, 6815, 6839–6842, 7022
Greenfield, Robert S.:
Alleged subornation of perjury 12736
Dorfman, Allen, association with 12746, 12747
Labriola, Bernberg, and Weinberg, association with 12747
Tavern Association, connection with 12747–12759

Page
Greenlease kidnapping, ransom, disposition of 13996, 13997, 14078–14080
Greenwood, Billy Charles, murder of 15567
Gretna, La., Marcello mob headquarters 17223
Griffith, Merlin, shakedown for labor peace 12929, 12930
Grinstein, Dr. Alexander:
Beck, David D., association with 2174, 2175
Beck, David D., Jr., association with 335, 2059–2061, 2066
Teamster funds, use of 1117, 1118, 2334–2336
Grocers, Teamster extortion 4932, 4933
Grosberg, H. L., loan to Hoffa 4989, 4990
Gross, Harold (*see also* Teamsters Local 320):
American Weekly, labor peace maintained, payoffs 18216, 18217, 18225, 18226, 18230, 18268–18284
Criminal record 18218, 18219, 18813
History and police record 18813, 18814
Neo-Gravure Printing Co.:
On payroll to insure labor peace 18813, 18814, 18218, 18219
Payoff to negotiate contract 18230–18233
Relatives on payroll 18217, 18219, 18220
Salary, in absentia 18215–18217, 18219–18221, 18229, 18230
Payoffs, as fixer 18215–18217, 18219–18221, 18294, 18295, 18308, 18309
Payoffs to, for delivery of supplements 18222–18230, 18234–18257, 18261–18266
Soliciting employers to invest in "his union" 18815, 18816
Teamsters president, Miami local 320 18216, 18217, 18219, 18814
Guccione, Sam Salvator, police record 14604
Guffy, James. (*See* Nielson, James T.)
Gulf Oil Corp.:
Merritt, Chapman & Scott, business relations 16293–16296, 16298–16300
Weiss, Edward H., proposed middleman 16314
Gunaca, John:
Assault by 8649–8651, 8662, 8663, 8686, 8694–8696, 8924–8929, 8934–8936, 9075–9095, 9113–9121, 9124–9128, 9133, 9484, 9500, 10050, 10051–10053, 10127–10135, 10197.
Extradition of, attempted 8649, 8662, 8663, 8695, 8905, 8957, 9095, 9114–9117, 9484, 9500, 10052, 10127–10135, 10197.
Guzik, Jake "Greasy Thumb":
Gangland activity 12791
Unions, gangster control of 12540

H

Hacker, Andrew:
Corporation spending, politics 19901–19905
Political activity, opinions 19900–19907
Haletsky, John, Food Fair stock purchase 11112
*Half Moon*, Operating Engineers yacht 8190–8199, 8314
Hanley, Witt:
Kickbacks to 17764
Payoffs to, by Produce Workers Local 650 17741, 17742
Hannon, Joe, payoff received 16777, 16778
Hanson, William (Hanson Delivery Service), Kamenow, partner, trucking business 6453, 6454
Happy Days Trucking Co., UAW–AFL sweetheart contract 4752, 4753
Harriman, Gov. Averell,:
Campaign. (*See* Baker, Robert Barney, political activity.)
Mafia, Apalachin meeting, investigation of 12194
Harry Wraith General Agency. (*See* Dearborn Insurance Agency; Occidental Life Insurance Co.)
Hartsough, Edward J.: Cohen, Raymond, support of 10603, 10604, 10608, 10617, 10620
Harvill, George Andrew, Jr., "Stormy," police record 14404, 14604
Harvill, Wilbourne "Babe," police record 14405, 14604
Haussermann, Charles, Deercrest Country Club, membership 11561–11565
Hawaii: Bridges, Harry, economic and political control 19655–19659

Page

Healy, Michael Joseph:
Christmas bonuses, from Teamster Local 710 ..... 18095
Teamster Local 710 "slush fund" split ..... 18012, 18013, 18018
Healy, S. A., Co.:
Expense schedule ..... 8169–8171
Operating Engineers, transactions with ..... 8157, 8158, 8159–8166, 8178, 8179, 8183–8187, 8305
Healy, Stephen A.:
Carrozzo, "Big Mike," payoff to ..... 7946, 8156, 8160, 8161
Fay, Joseph S., grand jury investigation of ..... 7929, 7930, 8155, 8156
Government contractor pleads fifth amendment ..... 8159, 8163, 8164, 8178, 8184
Income-tax returns ..... 8172
Jurisdiction, jumped ..... 8156
Maloney, William E. and Orville Soucie, business ventures with ..... 8157, 8158
Maloney, William E., favored treatment by ..... 7945, 7946, 8264–8266, 8300, 8305
Nondeductible expenses, untraceable ..... 8167–8176
Summary ..... 8305
Healy, Thomas B., unorthodox business transactions ..... 8169–8172
Heard, Alexander:
Political activity, opinions ..... 19862–19883
Political contributions, views on ..... 19863–19866
Hearings. (*See* Senate Select Committee.)
Hearst Publications, American Weekly, payoffs for labor peace ..... 18268–18284
Hedlund, Donald:
National Mortgage Co.:
Commission split ..... 2123, 2124
Teamster mortgage purchases ..... 2112, 2113
Teamster funds:
Beck, David, financial adviser on mortgages ..... 2107
Commission from mortgage purchases ..... 2108
Committed to National Mortgage Co ..... 2131, 2132
Opposition to block buying of mortgages ..... 2107, 2108
Heid, George:
Funds, Teamster, criminal defense ..... 13603
Teamster dynamiting, organizing ..... 13599–13608
Hendricks, Herman:
Assault and battery ..... 14256, 14257
Police record ..... 14369, 14382, 14383, 18840
Henie, Sonja, ice show sabotaged ..... 14057
Herald Vending Corp., Harold Roth, controlled by ..... 19175
Herman, Seymour, assault on ..... 10741, 10742
Hickey, Tom:
Background, charters, Pitzele ..... 6412–6414
Investigation of Hickey by Dioguardi ..... 5168–5169
Hill, Ross, testimony of ..... 19509–19522
Hixson, Raymond (State fire marshal, Tennessee):
Arson and dynamiting evidence secured ..... 7437
Indictments, Teamster, quashed ..... 7438, 7439
Indictments, 13, obtained against Teamsters ..... 7437, 7438
Hobbs Antiracketeering Act:
Beck, David D., extortion ..... 2081–2082
Teamster opposition ..... 13801, 13802
Teamsters convicted ..... 1920
Hobren Corp. (*see also* Brennan, Owen Bert; Commercial Carriers; Hoffa, James R.; Johnson, Alice; Poszywak, Josephine; Test Fleet):
Loans by ..... 13823–13826, 13849–13852
Property, real, purchase ..... 4947
Teamster funds, misuse of ..... 5662, 5708, 13697
Hockey, William, police record ..... 6829, 6830
Hod Carriers Union:
Hutcheson biography, purchase of ..... 11891–11893
St. Louis activities ..... 14016, 14017, 14022

Hoffa, James R.: Page
Activities, summary of 5187–5188, 5267–5272, 5709–5711, 15287–15291, 18790, 19145, 19146, 19838, 19839
Advances received 4987, 4995
Akros Dynamics Corp., loan application 19075, 19076, 19082, 19083, 19086, 19099
Associates 5270, 5708–5710, 13276, 13678–13681, 15294, 19838–19839
Attempt to undermine eastern contracts 19303, 19304, 19327, 19340, 19351, 19355
Authority to discharge officers of union 18930
Baker's Driveaway, business with 15716
Banks, pressure on 5008
Bouncing charters, New York 6412–6414
Brennan, Owen B., bets, placing of 5489, 19803–19804
Bribery, Senate committee investigator, attempted 929–931
Bridge, John, association with 5711, 15745
Bridges, Harry, unable to reach agreements with 19633
Brown, Gus, statement concerning 19746, 19747
Business interests 4933, 4950, 4967, 4972, 5010, 5026, 5080, 5095, 5212, 5268–5270, 5493, 5557, 5709–5711, 6520, 13924–13928, 13947, 13953, 15179, 15289, 19314–19325, 19764.
Columbus Trotting Association 5016, 5026, 5496
Davidson, Embrel, boxer 5017–5018, 13461–13468, 13493–13494, 13497–13498
J & H Sales Co 5024
P.M.L. Co 5011–5014, 19315–19317
Northwest Oil Co 5019
Terminal Realty Co 5019–5020, 5024, 5080, 5269, 19317
Test Fleet, formation 4941–4943
Camp Buddle, ownership 6520
Campaign platform of 4774–4775
Candidates, union, influence 19373–19382
Cleanup campaign. (*See* Teamsters, cleanup campaign.)
Collusion 19448
Commercial Carriers, strike, action taken 19322–19328
Communists in labor, answers to 19720, 19737
Communist unions, views on 19735–19737, 19739–19740
Conduct, morals, summary 15289
Conflict of interest, attitude concerning 15250, 15251
Contract negotiated by, cost to drivers 19466
Contract negotiated, general 19297–19330, 19346–19348, 19351–19353
Contract negotiations by 4754, 4756–4757, 4765, 19462–19470, 19472–19476
Control of locals 18020–18040
Convention. (*See* Teamsters, convention.)
Counterclaims favoring Central States 19833
Criminal element, present standing in union 15014–15018, 15028–15034, 15252, 15291–15293
Criminals, intercession for 13677, 13678, 13681
Crumback, Edward, Teamster funds in support of 5046, 5047
Dinner for, charged to local 743 16105
Dioguardi, John, association with 3704, 4749, 4750, 4764, 4765, 4774, 5112, 5113, 5156, 5157, 5187–5189, 5195, 5260, 5261, 5270, 5272, 12191.
Discrimination, racial 19490, 19831, 19832
Dorfman, Allen, money received from 19826, 19827
Dorfman, Allen, relations with 19813, 19814
Dorfman, Paul, association with 16088, 16089
Dorfman, Paul, money from 16088
Dorfmans, denial of payoff from 19814
Draft status, World War II 13639–13640
Dranow, Benjamin:
Commissions, obtained by 19809–19812
Relations with 19807–19808, 19813

Hoffa, James R.—Continued Page
Drivers, back pay, percentage received by 19449–19451
Election as president contested 16126
Election frauds, Joint Council 16 4623
Employer payoff implied 19821
Englander Co., negotiations, contracts 6298, 6299
Farrell, Lew, association with 5271
Favoritism shown eastern employers 19327
Fifth amendment plea by cohorts 19823, 19824, 19828
Fifth amendment, position on 18931
Filipoff, John, support received from 18856–18859
Fix, county prosecutor 13678
Fix, liquor license 13679
Frechette, Dave R., support received from, in organizing 18847, 18848
Fund, $30,000 a month, control of 15113
Funds:
Expended behalf Herman and Cunningham 16151–16155, 16159
Local 46, expended for control of 18051, 18052
Manipulation of 15176–15206
Personal 4966
Teamster, blanket authority 15237, 15238
Teamsters, investment of 16040
Teamster, use of 3733, 3734, 15034–15075, 15084–15086, 15089–15090, 15093, 15096, 15244
Gillis, Judge Joseph, support of 15088, 15113–15117
Goldblatt, Louis, relations with 19601–19602
Goldstein, Sam, action taken on, at international level 18954
Gordon, Abe, dealings with 19208, 19209, 19221
Grand jury investigation of 13679–13680
Grievances, handling by Teamsters 19476, 19581–19583
Horserace betting, Brennan 5489, 19803, 19804
Hutcheson, Maurice A., support by 12125
Improper practices, summary 5709–5711, 15287–15291
Influence on courts 15100–15117
Insurance, individual, Dorfman agency 16037, 16038
Insurance plan, selection of carrier 15261–15265
Insurance, Teamsters, excessive cost 15266–15268
Insurance, Teamsters, influencing awarding of 15243, 15271–15273, 15994
Investments (*see also* Hoffa, James R., business interests):
Fruehauf Trailers 4992, 4995
General 13655–13661
Personal 4973, 4977, 5012–5014, 5018, 5489, 5692
PML 19803
Wife's name 4944, 4951, 4967, 4971, 5021, 5022, 5024, 5494, 5539, 5548, 5555
Jewelry ownership 13935
Kickback received 13703
Loans by 4987, 5014, 5026, 5031, 5492, 5493, 14867, 15289
Loans by, usury 5031–5034
Loans, repayment of 4974–5008, 5306, 5312, 5317, 5331, 5337, 5340
Loans, Teamsters, to John Bitonti 5684, 5685
Loans to Hoffa:
Allen, Paul C 4979, 5311–5315, 13947
Bell, William 4983, 4984, 5330–5332, 13947
Bushkin, Jack. (*See* Hoffa, James R., loans to Hoffa, Holtzman.)
City Bank, Detroit 13948–13950
Cleveland Trust Co 13954
Clift, James 4985, 5316–5318, 13948
DeMass, Oren 5080
DuBach, Marshall 4982, 13947
Farris, Abe 4976, 4977, 13947
Fitzsimmons, Frank E 4984, 5339–5341, 13948
General 4974–4976, 4994, 5267, 5268, 5363, 13949–13952, 15259, 15260
Grosberg, Herbert L 4989, 4990, 5268
Holtzman, Joseph, and Buskhin, Jack 4978, 4979, 5267, 13287, 13368, 13387, 13422–13425, 13654, 13697, 13947
Keeshin, Jack L 4985, 4986, 5267, 13423, 13948

Hoffa, James R.—Continued
Loans to Hoffa—Continued Page
Kierdorf, Herman 4980, 5296–5298, 13947
Lake View Savings & Trust Co., Chicago 13954
Lower, Henry 4990–4993, 5267, 5645, 19117, 19118
Mark, Harold 4993, 5268, 13954
McMaster, Rolland 4984, 4985, 13948
Prebenda, Joseph 4984, 4985, 13948, 18900–18902
Roxburgh, George 4982, 13947
Squires, Albert 4983, 13947
Teamsters Local 299 4986–4990, 4995
Vignali, Albert 4979, 13947
Labor legislation, views on 18933–18939, 18948–18949
Lake 13 Hunting & Fishing Club. (*See* Camp Buddle, and Lake 13.)
Local 299, segregation practiced by 19509–19510, 19515–19516, 19831–19832
Local 710, cleanup, failure to act 19583
Local 985, charter fraudulently obtained 17446–17449
Local officers, authority to suspend 18928–18931, 18953, 18955, 18958
Maybury Grand Medical Sanitarium, Teamster aid 14865–14879
McNamara, John, relationship with 4774
Meli, Angelo, association with 5271
Memory, loss of 5215, 5258, 5259, 5262, 5263, 5267, 13276
Minifons, use of 5253, 5254, 5257, 5258
Monitor, investigation of 15245–15248
Monitors:
Buy-off, attempt 19620, 19621, 19626, 19627
Pack, attempt 19707
Teamster efforts to control 19633
Murder threat, denial 15230, 15231
Nancette properties:
Appraisal, false 15061–15066
Teamster purchase 13576–13587, 15061–15072
National Equipment Co., title listed as 19317–19320
Negotiator for Retail Clerks 15225–15226
Officers, suspension of 18930, 18931, 18940–18953, 18954–18958, 18960–18964
Offices held, Teamsters 4931, 5033, 5055
O'Neill, Patrick, "straightening out" 19345, 19346
PML Brewery, investment in 19314, 19315
Paper locals, chartering of 5216, 5217, 5220, 5221
Payoffs 5443, 19322
Perlman, Dr. Leo:
Entertainment by 15282, 15283
Gifts received from 15282
Piggyback investigation 14995–15005
Police record 929–931, 4931, 5081
Political influence 9386, 15073–15083, 15086–15088, 15111–15117
Political spending, Teamster funds 13681, 15073–15079, 15084–15086, 15113–15117
Press relations 15723–15726
Probation report 13936–13938
Property, real:
Hunting lodge 5474–5478
Lake Orion 5432–5434, 5584, 5585, 5593, 5662, 5708
Public officials, ability to frame 15100–15105
Purple gang, association 13681
Quonset huts (*see also* Teamsters, quonset huts), purchase and use 19755–19759
Rashid, Joseph, prosecutor, threats against 15100–15102
Responsibilities to country, Government, and labor 13275–13277
Restaurant Workers Union, influence used 5270
Retail clerks union, negotiations for 15225
Riss Co.:
Contract change, approval 19530, 19536, 19537, 19545, 19551, 19792, 19793, 19795
Relations with 19529, 19530, 19546, 19551, 19553, 19559, 19564, 19792

Hoffa James R.—Continued Page
Senate committee, contempt for 13277
Singer, Meyer "Mike," connection with 16353, 16354, 16402, 16424, 16425, 16434, 16449
Smith, Glenn:
Proceedings against 18915–18928, 18940–18953
Use of union funds to defend 18912–18915, 18921, 18922, 18963, 18964
Stock transactions 5023, 5038, 5062, 5270
Strike settlement, payoff from carriers 19322
Summer home, construction and finance 5432–5434, 5584, 5585, 5593, 5662, 5708
Sun Valley project (*see also* Sun Valley, Fla.) proposed sale 18997
Teamsters, future of 13275, 19360
Tennessee violence, responsibilities 7493
Test fleet operations 4967, 19322–19323
Testimony:
Avoiding answers 5272, 5287
Request to review 4929, 4930
Trans-American contract, sellout of workers 19770–19773
Trial of, bribery 3733, 3734
Trustee, service as 5055
Undesirable elements, action on 19834, 19835
Union law, changes in 15237–15241
Unions, combination of:
Communists in 19720, 19721
Views on 19719–19721, 19725–19728
Unions:
Democracy in, views on 19722–19725
Restraints on, views on 19729, 19730
Violence, Hoffa attitude 7273
Vote of confidence 5420
Wagering, horseraces 5489, 19803–19804
Welfare fund, speculative loans 15231–15237
West coast activities 16354–16355, 16360–16361, 16379, 16442
Wife on union payroll 5031, 5270, 5570, 17415, 17439–17440
Wiretapping charge 5486
Wolke, John, case, intervention 15080–15083
World War II, draft status 13639–13640
Hoffa, William, police record 13667–13668
Hoffa, Mrs. William, Teamster search for 5708, 14195
Hoffman committee, Hoffa investigation 6415
Holmes, Gov. Robert, Teamster political activity 798–799, 819–822, 824, 867
Holovachka, Metro M.:
Carpenters Union officials, indictment of 12055–12056
Collusion 18629–18630
Corruption, summary 18427–18428, 18779–18880
Criminal associates 18664–18865
Failure to perform duty 18441, 18665–18666
Funds, unaccountable 18605, 18610–18614, 18616–18619, 18628
Gifts from pinfall syndicate 18664
Income tax evasion 18617, 18632
Land transactions 12020, 12021, 12057, 12058, 12089, 12090, 12102, 12103
State Sibley Corp. interests 12089, 12090, 12094, 12095
Vice protection 18671
Holt, Milton:
Hoffa, letter to, re Senate Select Committee 19205
Loans, interest free, acquisition of 19177–19181, 19183–19201
Narcotics transactions 19161–19170
Police record 19175
Teamsters, Local 805, secretary-treasurer 19173
Sherman Antitrust Act, violation 19175
Hoover, L. M. "Red," threats by 7187
Horn & Hardart Baking Co.:
Local 107 Teamsters, organizing attempts 10706–10747, 10778–10786
Payoff, Teamster, Local 929 10721, 10732–10733
Property damage 10720–10721, 10728–10731
Shakedown of, attempted 10721, 10732, 10733

Page

Horn, Morris, World Wide Press, investment in ..... 11803, 11815, 11944
Horseracing (*see also* Teamsters, Western Conference, Horseracing):
Block, Max, Butchers Union official, attendance ..... 11599–11602
Bookie joint, operation of:
Farrell, Lew ..... 14354
Maloney, Tom ..... 17–19
Breel Stables ..... 1207, 1213–1221, 1222–1226, 1236, 1281, 1379, 2320–2324
Columbus Trotting Association, Hoffa and Brennan interests ..... 5016, 5026, 5496
Fixing, Vito Genovese ..... 12381
General ..... 14229
Hoffa and Brennan, wagering ..... 5489, 19803–19804
Johnson, Charles, Jr., Carpenters Union, connection ..... 16210–16212, 16215–16218
Needmore Stables ..... 1233–1234
Northville Downs ..... 5503
On-job betting ..... 8014
Shakedown attempt, Teamsters ..... 14055–14056, 14201–14207
Teamster loan to horseroom ..... 17, 29, 44, 1337–1339, 1341–1346
Teamster loans to tracks ..... 15236–15237, 15288
Teamster participation (*see also* Brewster, Frank W., Horseracing) ..... 1379, 5016, 5045, 5268, 5496, 5500
Thistledown Raceways, Teamster loans ..... 15237, 15288
Hot cargo:
Interstate Commerce Commission ruling ..... 15612, 15613
Secondary boycotts ..... 15644, 15660, 15707, 15719, 15735–15736, 15744–15745
Summary ..... 15745
Teamsters ..... 15502–15504, 15509, 15513, 15598, 15601, 15606, 15610, 15612, 15614
Hotel & Restaurant Employees & Bartenders International Union. (*See* Restaurant Workers.)
Howard, Martin J., payoffs to ..... 15818–15821
Howe Drug Co., St. Louis, shellac in automobile engines of ..... 14256
Hubshman, Robert:
Police record ..... 1867–1869
Violence, dynamiting ..... 1812–1815
Huddell, Arthur, murder of ..... 7512, 8258
Hudson, J. L., Co., Labor Relations Associates, employment of ..... 6440, 6447, 6448
Huey Distributing Co.:
Marcello mob ..... 17250–17256
Protection, police ..... 17245
Human equation test, Labor Relations Associates operation ..... 6558
Humphreys, Murray, "The Camel":
Gangland activity ..... 12515
Unions, gangster control of ..... 12514
Hunt, Sam "Golf Bag," liquor dealers association racket ..... 12735
Hutcheson, Maurice A. (*see also* Carpenters Union; and Raddock, Maxwell C.):
Convention credentials, rejection of ..... 16329
Hoffa, James R., support of ..... 12125
Hunting and fishing trips, union expense ..... 12128–12130
Hutcheson biography:
Payments for ..... 11861, 11862, 11865–11891
Publication of ..... 11786, 11861, 11862, 11865–11891
Land purchase, Lake County, Ind ..... 12020
President, Carpenters Union, elected as ..... 12104–12106
Raddock, Maxwell C., payments to ..... 12106–12118, 12122–12124
Union funds, expenditure of ..... 11785, 11786, 11886–11891, 11980–11984, 12106–12118, 12122–12124, 12128–12130, 12132
Hutcheson, William L. (*see also* Carpenters Union, and Raddock, Maxwell C.):
Biography, publication of ..... 11786, 11861, 11862, 11865–11891, 11895–11912, 11936–11938, 11980–12006, 12063–12066, 12106–12114.
Real estate, private versus union ownership ..... 12130–12131
Summary ..... 12132

I

IBEW (International Brotherhood of Electrical Workers):
Coin-operated machines, connection with. (*See* Coin-operated machines.)
Page
Insurance, excessive commissions paid 16009
Local 133: Dispute with Teamsters 19151–19157
Local 134:
Blackmail picketing 17029
Collusion 16948–16958
Ethical Practices Committee investigation 17028, 17029
Extortion 17034
Internal Revenue Service investigation 17028, 17029
Jurisdiction, coin machines 16478, 16504, 16512, 16527, 16595
Pressure 16952–16955
Shakedown 16955–16956, 17125–17133
Tribute, collecting 16955–16958
Local 349: Jurisdictional fight 17337–17344
Local 786:
Coin-operated machines 16635, 16636
Music Operators of New York, contract with 16750
Local 1031:
Insurance. (*See* Dorfman insurance companies.)
Commissions to Dorfman 16004–16006
Group 15998
Local 1052:
Hoodlums attempt to take over 17273–17275, 17276–17280
Jukebox business 17270, 17281
Local 1614: Wages and benefits, low 4604
IBM, New York Federationist, contributions to 10989–10991
IBT. (*See* Teamsters.)
ILGWU (International Ladies' Garment Workers Union), contracts, secret 3758, 3759
ILWU. (*See* Longshoremen's Union.)
Iannacine, Louis (Louis Michaels), police record 6804
Iannone, James (Danny Wilson):
Criminal background 12329
Payoffs to, for labor peace 12329
Igloo Ice Cream Drive-Ins: Financing of 4993, 5674
Illegal activity: Butchers Union 11289, 11290
Illinois:
Labor law, lack of 12891, 12892
Police protection denied 12577, 12578
State Division of Rehabilitation, fifth amendment invoked by employee of 12587–12591
Witnesses, testifying, law re 13100
Illinois Bar Association, Teitelbaum and Champagne, action against 13115
Imhahn, Anton:
Operating Engineers Local 399:
Finances unreported 8283, 8287
Funds, misappropriation of 8272–8278, 8284
Immigration: Criminal element 12489, 12490
Immigration Service, Morgano, Tom, proposed action against 18508
Imperial Insurance Agency, Inc. (*See* Dorfman insurance companies.)
Inciso, Angelo:
UAW–AFL:
Balance of power at convention 4201, 4202, 4210, 4366
Convention, opposes stacking of 4201, 4202, 4210, 4366
Insurance funds:
Channeling of 4203
Gift purchase 4203, 4204
Local 286:
Funds, misuse of 4242–4246
Resigns with assets of 4204, 4205, 4227, 4238, 4241
Resolution to expel 4202, 4204, 4241
Income tax: Union funds, paid with 3480

Page

Income tax evasion:
- Berra, Louis ... 5509
- Dioguardi, John ... 5196
- Holovachka, Metro ... 18617, 18632
- Lakeside Specialty Co ... 18661
- McDonald, Kenneth ... 18661
- Nelson, John D ... 2773
- Pinelli, Anthony ... 18726
- Schaefer, Rowland ... 18661

Income tax returns:
- Deductions, irregular ... 2773–2774
- Gambling gains, Teamster officials ... 13398–13403
- Hoffa ... 13398–13403, 13411–13422, 13938–13946

Indellicato, Joseph (Joe Scootch):
- Mafia, major racket figure ... 12433, 14093
- Police record ... 17356, 17383

Independent Dairy Workers Association, Flint, Mich., McDonald Dairy ... 6497–6505

Independent Truckers, Inc.:
- Operations of ... 15705
- Refusal to deliver merchandise ... 15664

Indiana, law enforcement, committee cooperation ... 12132

Ingamills, Dwight David. (*See* Anheuser-Busch; and Beck, David D., Anheuser-Busch.)

Inglenook Log Cabin Restaurant: Restaurant Workers, payoff to ... 12616

Injunctions:
- Detroit, difficulty in obtaining ... 13195, 13199–13200
- Inadequacy ... 14429
- Inadequacy in Michigan ... 6505, 13195
- Organizing ... 6432, 6452, 6457
- Picketing, against:
  - Barbers Union ... 15387–15397
  - Automobile Workers Federal Labor Union ... 3685
- Secondary boycotts ... 15429, 15433, 15479
- Teamsters:
  - Disregard of ... 1947, 14288, 14445, 15653
  - Local 223 ... 843–847
  - Local 229 ... 1947
  - Local 554 ... 15653
  - Picketing, against ... 14372–14374

Insurance:
- Dorfman companies ... 13734–13742, 13856, 13879–13884, 13923, 13928
- Employees, organizing, LRA ... 6307–6325
- Insurance agents, AFL, organizing ... 6307–6325
- License revocation ... 13741–13742
- Teamsters (*see also* Dorfman insurance companies; Teamster unit involved):
  - International union ... 13764, 13856, 13928
  - Eastern Conference ... 2164–2166
  - Central States Conference ... 15260–15283
  - Michigan Conference ... 15261–15283
  - New York area ... 5688–5689

Insurance Brokers, Inc.:
- Beck, David:
  - Profits of relative ... 2163–2166, 2435
  - Teamster business ... 2163–2166

Intercounty Cartmen's Association:
- Adoption and growth of ... 6723–6724
- Merger into Greater New York Cartmen's Association ... 6738
- Squillante, Vincent, introduction to ... 6726

Intermarriage, Mafia ... 12253–12256, 12333, 12342–12344, 12453

Internal Revenue Service:
- Carpenters Union orange grove, interest in ... 12086
- James, Eugene, embezzlement of union funds ... 17505–17506
- Kamenow, Labor Relations Associates, interest in ... 6518–6519
- Maloney, William E., income and holdings ... 8220, 8304

International Brotherhood of Boilermakers, Iron Ship Builders, Blacksmiths, Forgers & Helpers. (*See* Boilermakers.)

International Brotherhood of Electrical Workers. (*See* IBEW.)
International Brotherhood of Teamsters, Chauffeurs, Warehousemen & Helpers. (*See* Teamsters.)
International Hotel & Restaurant Employees Union. (*See* Restaurant Workers.)
International Jewelry Workers Union. (*See* Jewelry Workers.)
International Ladies Garment Workers Union: Page
Contracts, secret 3758–3759
Dioguardi, John I., connection with 4234–4236
International Laundry Workers, payoffs, Local 129, John Paris 13334–13337
International Longshoremen's & Warehousemen's Union (ILWU). (*See* Longshoremen (ILWU).)
International Longshoremen's Association (ILA):
Cleanup campaign 6408, 6412, 6415
Gangsters, rackets 4801–4805, 5271, 6408
Gross, Harold, contract intervention 18229–18232
Local 1730 (*see also* Noonan, Cornelius J.):
Contract beneficial to employer 18230–18233
Criminal element in 18285–18286, 18287–18290
Gift to officer 18232–18233
History and background 18285, 18286
Local 21510, history and background 18285, 18286
Monti Marine Corps 17177–17180
Officials, percentage with criminal records 4695
Police records of officials 4801, 4803–4804
Shakedown, newspapers, summary 18324, 18325
Teamsters, associations with 4788–4805, 5271
United Mine Workers, loan from 4795
International Trading Co., Inc., proposed sale of planes to Castro's Cuban Government 19036
International Union of Automobile, Aircraft, and Agricultural Implement Workers of America. (*See* UAW.)
International Union of Electrical, Radio, and Machine Workers (IUE):
Local 465:
Bond required from management 16710
Coin-operated machines 16707–16718
Local 737:
Detroit coin-machine operations 17426–17428, 17443, 17444
International Union of Operating Engineers. (*See* Operating Engineers.)
International Woodworkers of America, communism 168–169
Interstate Commerce Commission:
Freight refusal, appeal re 15605
Hot-cargo-clause ruling 15612, 15613
Railroads, refusal to make delivery 15662, 15663
Remedies inadequate 15623
Intimidation:
Carpenters Union 16328–16331
Glimco, Joseph P 19274–19278
Investigators, Senate committee: Teamster investigations, list 15291
Iscola, James: UAW–AFL organizing methods and representation 3794, 3795, 3797, 3798
Israel, trips to: Teamster expense 14954–14956
Italy:
Black market, World War II 12375
Genovese, Vito, operations, World War II 12376–12383
Ivanhoe Restaurant: Restaurant Workers, threats by 13013

J

J.C. & P. Co.: Coin-operated machines 16604–16606
J. & H. Sales Co.:
Brennan, Mrs. Owen B., interest in 19315, 19316
Hoffa, James R., interest in 4933, 5024
Hoffa, Mrs. James R., interest in 19315, 19316
National Equipment Co., successor of 4935, 19315–19316
Organization 4971, 5493, 5557
Stock held in maiden names of Mrs. Hoffa and Mrs. Brennan 19315, 19316, 19318–19321

Page
J. & M. Heating Co.: Sheet Metal Union, payoffs to 15841
Jackets: Teamsters 18999–19111
Jackson, Louis:
Englander Co., employment by 6362–6366, 6561, 6563
Labor Relations Associates employee 6342–6344
Mennen Co., labor adviser 6330–6402
Vote "No" committees, establishment of 6357
Jacob, Bert and Gene, coin-machine business, intended control of 16694–16699
Jacobs, Joseph:
Conflict of interest 3366–3397, 3400–3419
Income from Textile Workers Union 3366–3370
Unethical practices 3366–3397
Jacobson, William, intimidation and fear, element of 19258–19263
Jacques, Textile Workers funds received 3301–3302, 3311, 3457, 3504
Jamaica Sanitation Co.:
Makeup and history of 6923, 6927
Stockholders, investors, list of 6923–6928
"Whip" company, used by greater New York Cartmen's Association 6919
James, Eugene C. (Jimmy):
Funds, union, embezzlement of 5270, 17505–17506
Donations to 5571–5572
Loans from Hoffa and Brennan 5026, 5031, 5270, 5492–5493
James, Mary, car purchase, Teamster funds 1272–1277
James, Robert, police record 14604
Jaslow, Henry A. (also known as Bill Hart):
Carpenters' State Journal: Ad and contribution soliciting 10957–10967
Labor Chronical (Central Trades and Labor Council of Greater New York), ad and contribution soliciting 10957–10967
New York City CIO Council Year Book, ad and contribution soliciting 10957–10967
New York Federationist, ad and contribution soliciting 10957–10967
Official Directory of the Building and Construction Trades Council, ad and contribution soliciting 10957–10967
Trade Union Courier, ad and contribution soliciting 10957–10967
Jefferson Music Co., radio station, gangster owned 17230
Jefferson Parish, La. (*See* Coin-operated machines; Marcello, Carlos.)
Jewelry Workers (International Jewelry Workers Union):
Coin-operated machines 16633–16634, 16649, 16708
Englander Co., organizing, contracts 6285–6287
Jurisdiction 14430–14431, 14434
Local 122, Taft-Hartley violations 3761–3762
Local 254, sale of contract 16633
Local 450:
Carnival workers, organizing 14414–14439
Charter, revocation of 14433–14437, 14442
Per capita tax 14438
Johnson, Alice (Mrs. Owen B. Brennan):
Business interests 4935–4936, 4944, 4947, 19315, 19316, 19320
Union payroll, on 5031, 5270, 5570, 17415, 17439, 17440
Johnson, Charles, Jr.:
Business interests 16267
Conflict of interest 16209–16212, 16218–16221, 16230–16316
Conflict of interests, oil salesman 16227–16237
Dual representation, union and management 16210–16212, 16215–16218
General Contractors Association of New York, negotiations with 16244, 16245
Health of 12038, 16205, 16206
Hunting and fishing trips, union expense 12128–12130
Income tax payments 16222, 16223
Nonunion carpenter, employment of 18117–18119
Payoff 16218–16221
Physical condition reported to committee 12038, 16206
Shakedown 16212, 16218–16221, 16303–16309
Relatives, union wages and expenses received 16222–16226
World Wide Press, investment in 11795
Yonkers Raceway, connection with 16210–16212, 16215–16218
Johnson, Charles, III, union wages and expenses received 16222–16226

Page
Johnson, Robert, union wages and expenses received 16222–16226
Johnson, William, union wages and expenses received 16222–16226
Joint Council. (*See* Teamsters, Joint Council.)
Johnny's Steak House, Restaurant Workers, payments to 12998–12999
Jolicoeur Metal & Heating Co., Sheet Metal Union, payoffs 15841
Jones, Paul Roland:
Criminal record 12520
Racket survey of Dallas, Tex 12520
Joseph, Jack:
Activities, general 14036–14039
Police record 14039
Judiciary, Senate Committee, overlapping authority 13278–13285
Judiciary Committee, testimony referred for consideration 18324
Jukebox. (*See* Coin-operated machines.)
Julian's Restaurant: Restaurant Workers, payments to, for labor peace 12983, 12984
Justice, Clarence, police activities 10293, 10298, 10351, 10355
Justice, Department of:
Breach of faith, alleged 6550, 6651
Deportation 17266
Practices, discussion of 12323–12325
Testimony referred to 1960, 2036, 3118, 5615, 7384, 7494, 7743–7745, 11760, 13493, 15289, 15911

K

Kaberlein, Joseph, payoffs to 15846–15849, 15856
Kaiser Corp. (Chicago), territorial rights, alleged 15836
Kamenow, George:
Entertainment expenses 6650–6652
Gifts to union officials 6434–6548, 6649
Payments from Labor Relations Associates 6511, 6512, 6523, 6524, 6563
Subpena of personal records 6509, 6510
Small business, representative of 6428–6548
Teamster entertainment 6428–6448
Trucking business, partner in 6358, 6359, 6453, 6454
Kamerick, Paul, commendation of 15746
Kane County, Ill., syndicate takeover of jukebox business 16978–16990
Kaplan, Irving, Food Fair stock purchase 11113
Karpf, Charles:
Coin machine organization, Miami, attempted 12432, 12433, 14093, 17339–17342
Coin machine organization, Miami, top-down 14093, 17340, 17341
Criminal connections 12433
Payoff to Barney Baker 14054, 14055
Police record 14093, 17397
Karsh, Harry (*see also* Jewelry Workers Local 450; and Teamsters Local 447):
Background 14413, 14414, 14430, 14440, 14477–14489
Summary of activities 14414, 14488
Teamster funds, receipt of 14487
Katz, Archie, Textile Workers Local 229, officer of 4567, 4570, 4571, 4600–4602
Katz, Michael:
Englander Co 6259–6264
Korshak, S. R., meeting with 6275–6277
Membership:
Steamfitter Union 6269
United Association 6272, 6273
Police record 6251
Shefferman, employed by 6258–6265, 6274
Shelley, Congressman John F., association 6295–6298, 6561, 6562
Testimony 6241–6274
Kavner, Richard, health of 15949–15951
Keating, Daniel, funds, Teamster, criminal defense 13663, 13702
Keegan, Thomas, salary from Teamsters Local 710 19587

Page

Kefauver committee:
Farrell, Lew ..... 14271
Perrone, Santo, union busting ..... 13159
Kelly Development Co., Flint, Mich. (*See* Thrower, Albert R.)
Kickback (*see also* person or organization involved):
Butchers Union pension fund ..... 11652–11656
Glimco, Joe ..... 17749–17752, 17755–17757, 17764–17771, 17774–17777, 17784–17788
Gosser, Richard T ..... 20101–20103, 20342
Teamsters Local 229 ..... 1947, 1964–1981
Kidnaping:
Coin-machine mechanic ..... 16627
Greenlease ..... 13996–13997, 14078–14080
Mafia ..... 12453
Kierdorf, Frank H. (deceased):
Entertainment by Kamenow ..... 6532–6539
Organizing, Flint small business ..... 6428–6547
Police record ..... 6532
Skaff Rug Co., organizing ..... 6428–6438, 6534–6535, 6538
Teamster representative, local 332 ..... 6527–6528, 6537–6539
Testimony ..... 6527–6541
Kierdorf, Herman:
Automobile, Teamster, purchase of ..... 13590–13597
Background ..... 5291–5295
Income ..... 5307
Loan to Hoffa ..... 5296–5298
Loans to Kierdorf ..... 5303
Pardons granted ..... 5511, 5704
Police record ..... 5292–5294, 13145
Kierdorf, Jack, police record ..... 5308
Kiesau, Donald F., Abraham Teitelbaum, loans made to ..... 12885, 12886
King Committee, Teitelbaum, Abraham ..... 12714, 12716
Kinner's Restaurant, payments to Restaurant Workers, for labor peace ..... 12988, 12989
Kirsch, Samuel, shakedown, soliciting ads, Pennsylvania Federationist ..... 10614, 10615, 10620, 10870–10872, 10879–10889, 10891–10900, 10914–10916, 10937, 18112.
Klayman, Max, finder's fee received ..... 14707, 14708
Kleinman, Aaron, police record ..... 16808
Klenert, Lloyd (*see also* Textile Workers):
Activities, summary ..... 3221–3222, 3509, 3510
Expenses, reimbursement to union ..... 3507
Funds, union, misuse of, lists ..... 3484, 3486–3487, 3491, 3493, 3498
House, purchase of ..... 3223–3257, 3287–3300, 3319–3321, 3327, 3339, 3409–3413
Loans to Klenert ..... 3260–3267, 3272, 3275, 3462–3468, 3471
Personal items charged to union ..... 3482
Taxes, delinquent, paid by Textile Union ..... 3480
Textile Workers funds for air travel ..... 3492–3493
Textile Workers funds to purchase home ..... 3260–3261, 3263–3267
Theater tickets, purchase of ..... 3488–3489
Klinge, Richard, Teamster loan to ..... 29–36
Knoxville, Tenn., police department, law enforcement ..... 7193, 7336, 7344, 7468, 7493
Kohler Co. (*see also* Kohler-UAW strike):
Attorneys, fees paid ..... 9575–9577
Clay boat incident ..... 8414, 8449, 8453–8454, 8596–8599, 8680–8681, 8685, 8720–8721, 8994–8995, 9137–9150, 9156–9161, 9163–9194, 9224–9245, 9275–9277, 9281–9287, 9312–9320, 9328–9329, 9332–9335, 9343, 9349–9353, 9357–9365, 9402–9412, 9426–9437, 9443–9447, 9471–9476, 9504–9505, 9533, 9581–9585, 9606, 9753–9754, 9772, 9921–9932, 9935, 10117.
Detectives hired, cost of ..... 10002
Employee benefits ..... 9456, 9486

Kohler Co.—Continued Page
Enamel shop issue 8362–8366, 8376–8377, 8397, 8631, 8774–8775, 8971, 8974, 8993, 9019, 9487–9488, 9522–9530, 9631–9632, 9642–9643, 9948, 9953–9954, 9993, 9998, 10235.
General 8329–10256
Grievances against 8359–8368, 8372–8374, 8621, 8709, 8910–8911, 9487, 10000–10003
Informants. (*See* Kohler Co., investigators.)
Investigators, private, use of 8849–8859, 9010–9015, 9023, 9025, 9031, 9338–9342, 9346–9348, 9355–9356, 9365, 9417, 9419–9422, 9493, 9539–9551, 9553–9566, 9570–9573, 9579–9580, 9691, 9946–9947, 9951, 9991–9992, 10002–10003.
Issues unresolved 9531–9533, 9641–9644
Lunch period issue. (*See* Kohler Co., enamel shop issue.)
Officials, deputized by police 8473–8478, 8492–8496, 8517
Pensions paid 9998
Pottery department. (*See* Kohler Co., silicosis issue.)
Rifle and trap shooting club 8511, 8522–8528, 8530, 9456
Silicosis issue 8359–8362, 8367–8368, 8397, 8405–8406, 8754–8755, 9518, 9630
"Speed Kings," time-study personnel 9165
Strike. (*See* Kohler-UAW strike.)
Strikebreakers 8546, 8562–8563, 8572–8573, 9587, 9588, 9608–9609, 9684–9685, 9935–9936, 9965, 10001–10002, 10049, 10113
Strike of 1934:
Independent union 8332, 8349, 8480, 8486, 8511, 8546–8547, 8554, 8559, 8567, 8602–8603, 8643, 8729–8733, 8911, 8975, 8978, 9057, 9062, 9166, 9195–9208, 9436, 9456–9471, 9586, 9608–9625, 9638–9640, 9871–9898, 9900–9911, 9946, 9989, 10005–10006, 10021–10023, 10057, 10131, 10232.
Union affidavits 9611–9630, 9645–9647, 9749, 9871, 9911
Strike incident list, spy records 8840–8854, 8861–8863
Strike preparations by company 8521–8534, 8545, 8548, 8551–8552, 9453–9456, 9468–9470, 9491
Strikers, rehiring of 8382–8383, 8973, 8975–8979, 9487, 9503–9504, 9511–9514, 9532–9533, 9641, 9643, 9943–9945, 9947–9948
UAW, antiunion literature against 8654
UAW opinion of 8910, 9993
Union representation, question of 9938–9942, 10147–10152
Violence:
Chart of 8794–8816
Statements re 8790–8793, 8817–8828, 8837, 9007, 9036, 9548–9550, 9629
Wage scale, comparison 8378, 8544–8545, 9018–9019, 9529–9531, 9992–9993
Wire-tapping Minifons, microphones 8851, 8854–8855, 9339–9340, 9346–9348, 9419–9422, 9559–9564
Kohler-UAW strike:
American Club, strikers evicted from 9609
Arbitration 8366–8367, 8383, 8551, 8562–8566, 8940–8944, 8970–8979, 9014, 9019–9020, 9034–9036, 9262, 9489–9490, 9513, 9642–9643, 9944–9945, 9947–9948, 9955, 9971–9972, 9974, 9996–9999, 10129–10130.
Arms and ammunition purchased by Kohler Co 8527, 8528, 9456, 9469, 9470, 10002
Background and history 8329–8330
Bargaining, negotiations 8348–8350, 8371, 8374–8379, 8543–8548, 8553, 8608–8609, 8632–8633, 8643–8644, 8910–8911, 8939–8944, 8955–8957, 8971–8979, 8986, 9453, 9485–9491, 9496, 9498–9499, 9502, 9510–9522, 9541, 9552–9553, 9572, 9578–9579, 9634–9637, 9786, 9938–9945, 9970–9975, 9987–9988, 9990, 10000–10003, 10037, 10147–10155, 10227–10233

Kohler-UAW strike—Continued
Boycott: Page
Attorney's written résumé 9750–9768
Business, effect on 9509, 9775–9777, 9783
General 8330, 8570, 8651–8654, 8908–8909, 8915, 8944–8953, 8990–8995, 9025, 9035, 9048–9054, 9070–9071, 9096, 9208–9209, 9245–9265, 9287–9290, 9297–9309, 9506–9509, 9647–9677, 9679–9687, 9694–9697, 9750–9777, 9782–9806, 9811–9816, 9820–9825, 9848–9861, 9865–9870, 9921–9932, 9936–9937, 9969–9970, 9973, 10010, 10234–10235.
NLRB 9297–9309, 9655, 9919–9932
Plumbers' support 9665–9806, 9817–9825, 9848–9861
Sales, effect on 9509, 9783
Taft-Hartley violations 9508, 9509, 9762, 9811–9814
Campaign contributions, UAW 8468, 8471–8472, 8486–8490, 8692, 8699, 8765, 9319, 9330, 10059, 10196
Clay boat incident. (*See* Kohler Co., clay boat incident.)
Citizens, Sheboygan area, effect on 9596–9599, 10051
Contract, Kohler offer 9637
Contract, UAW demands 9489, 9634
Cost to Kohler Co 9782–9785
Cost to union 8987, 8988
Desmond, Girard A., threat of death 9152
Enamel shop, lunch period controversy 9525, 9993
Expenditures, union 8986–8991, 9021
Harassment, intimidation, telephone calls 8390, 8395, 8401, 8588, 8646, 8675–8676, 8683, 8685, 8687–8688, 8691–8693, 8702, 8710–8711, 8715–8719, 8721, 8753, 8756–8760, 8762, 8764, 8769, 8780, 8784–8788, 8835, 9327, 9332, 9334, 9483.
Hoaxes 8748, 8789, 8828–8833, 9590–9591, 9840–9841, 10248–10249
Improper activities, UAW, summary 9937
Improper activities, Kohler Co., summary 10000–10003
International union representatives involved 8333–8337, 8424, 8451–8452, 8454, 8456, 8458–8459, 8466, 8482, 8492, 8536–8540, 8542–8543, 8546, 8549, 8585–8586, 8591, 8606–8607, 8622–8674, 8873–8901, 8910–8936, 8939, 8945, 8954–8957, 8980, 8986, 8988–8996, 9032–9033, 9121–9122, 9155–9179, 9181–9184, 9191–9194, 9208–9308, 9320, 9357–9365, 9402–9409, 9453–9454, 9472–9476, 9484–9487, 9492, 9494–9495, 9497–9500, 9504–9506, 9533, 9579, 9600–9603, 9652–9670, 9682, 9690, 9743, 9752–9753, 9756, 9758–9764, 9778–9781, 9787–9788, 9790, 9792, 9794–9800, 9807–9808, 9820, 9824, 9856, 9861–9870, 9950, 10003–10005, 10010, 10024, 10030–10032, 10228–10229.
Issues unresolved 9531–9533, 9641–9644
Kohler products, resolutions of government bodies to boycott 8653, 9261, 9262, 9507, 9508, 9754, 9755, 9772, 9773
Maternity leave 9949, 9950
Movies of 8445–8458, 8473, 8535–8536, 8540, 8554–8555, 8557, 8559–8560, 8575–8576, 8601–8602, 8628, 8631–8632, 8854, 9839–9840.
Paint bombs, use of 8819, 8820
Picketing:
Lawsuit for damages 9759, 9760
Mass 8329, 8333–8339, 8348–8354, 8356–8358, 8368–8369, 8383–8384, 8386–8395, 8399–8402, 8404, 8406–8407, 8417–8418, 8422, 8428–8433, 8448–8449, 8451–8459, 8463–8473, 8480–8483, 8487–8488, 8490–8491, 8498–8500, 8508–8510, 8517, 8535–8538, 8540, 8546, 8548–8550, 8554–8560, 8562, 8565, 8567–8572, 8575–8576, 8585–8587, 8590–8592, 8599–8602, 8608–8609, 8626–8628, 8642, 8646–8649, 8670–8674, 8700, 8704, 8715, 8719, 8724–8725, 8758, 8766, 8769, 8771, 8774–8777, 8780, 8845, 8854–8855, 8867, 8969–8970, 8996–8997, 9055–9059, 9062, 9076, 9112, 9213–9220, 9223, 9268, 9275–9277, 9318, 9402–9412, 9470–9476, 9482–9485, 9492–9499, 9501, 9533–9538, 9570, 9677–9679, 9921–9932, 9934–9937, 10005–10009, 10013–10014, 10017–10023, 10034–10036, 10045–10047, 10097, 10117, 10227–10228, 10232–10234.

Kohler-UAW strike—Continued
Pickets: Page
Outsiders 8391–8393, 8626, 8627
Volunteers 8626, 8627
Pictures of 8457–8461, 8790–8793, 8817–8818, 8821–8824, 9034
Police and sheriff. (*See* Sheboygan, Wis. police.)
Police coverage 8498, 8499, 8509, 8510
Politics, local 8484–8486
Reason for 8331–8332
"Rules of war" 8547
Safety hazards 9630, 9631
Secret agents, UAW 9011–9015, 9023–9031, 9255–9258, 9264–9265, 9501, 9579–9580, 9690–9693
Secret agents, Kohler. (*See* Kohler Co., investigators.)
Senators' comments, problems, solutions 10376–10378
Seniority practices 8352
Sheboygan Press 8909–8910, 8912, 8914–8915, 8929, 8931, 8994, 9092, 9219, 9223–9296, 9445
Sheriff, UAW support of 8486–8489
Shootings 9713
Silicosis problem 8359, 8360, 8405, 8406, 8754, 8755, 9630
Sound-truck ordinance 9063
Sound trucks, use of 8399, 8402–8403, 8452, 8536–8538, 8540, 8623, 8631, 8875, 8878, 8896, 8956
Strike bulletin, UAW 8345, 8587, 8596, 8613, 8755, 8761, 9000, 9010–9015, 9020–9021, 9023–9031, 9161–9163, 9224, 9255–9265, 9283, 9439, 9475–9476, 9485, 9492, 9666, 9668, 9670, 9689–9693.
Strike committee, UAW 8352, 8357–8358, 8584, 8591–8592, 8596–8597, 8606–8610, 8614, 8625–8626, 8629–8631, 8660, 8670, 8879, 9213, 9237, 9440, 9494, 9660, 9663, 9670, 9693, 10024, 10046, 10059–10060.
Strike preparations 9491, 9638
Strike rules 8535, 8627
Strike vote 9637, 9994
Strike vote meetings 8339–8341, 8355, 8372, 8543–8544, 8553, 8573–8574, 8585, 8607, 8610–8614, 8641–8643, 8909–8911, 9003–9004, 9488, 9490–9491, 9567–9569, 9574, 9606–9607, 9618, 9994, 10030–10032.
Strikers:
Discharge of 9503, 9504, 9988
Financial support to 8342
Reinstatement of 9511–9514, 9532, 9533
Tear gas, use of 8474, 8475, 8515–8518
Uniform hats 8884, 8885
Union activity, surveillance of 9634
Violence:
Dynamiting, dynamite cache 9343, 9344, 9354–9357, 9412–9417, 9450, 9550
Firearms, tear gas 8373, 8474–8476, 8478, 8493, 8499–8501, 8511–8513, 8515–8517, 8519–8534, 8545, 9022, 9454–9456, 9468–9470, 9491–9492, 9965, 9990–9992, 10002.
General 8329–8330, 8335, 8339, 8344–8347, 8388–8391, 8399–8400, 8403–8404, 8406, 8411–8412, 8417, 8423, 8433–8441, 8449, 8453–8454, 8456, 8466–8468, 8472, 8481–8482, 8487, 8490, 8499, 8510, 8536, 8554–8555, 8588–8590, 8628, 8632–8640, 8647–8651, 8676–8683, 8685, 8688–8693, 8697–8708, 8711–8722, 8724–8733, 8746–8751, 8753–8840, 8849–8854, 8868–8872, 8883, 8891–8905, 8911, 8958, 8980, 8988, 8996–8998, 9007, 9022, 9036, 9059–9065, 9076–9095, 9137–9154, 9162–9194, 9238, 9274–9277, 9290–9296, 9312–9365, 9402–9418, 9426–9437, 9443–9451, 9470–9476, 9482–9485, 9493–9509, 9533–9534, 9570–9573, 9591, 9702–9726, 9742, 9753–9754, 9826–9829, 9935–9937, 9972–9973, 9990, 10007–10009, 10063–10064, 10117–10119, 10127–10130, 10228–10230.

Kohler-UAW strike—Continued
Violence—Continued Page
Nonstrikers property, reimbursement 8754, 8759, 8763, 8766, 8781, 8786, 8817–8818, 8837–8839, 9500, 9721, 9724–9725, 9827, 9829, 10248–10249.
Tabulation 8794–8816
Vandalism, complaints to police 8833–8836, 9320–9328, 9334–9338, 9342
Wage dispute 8362–8367, 8544, 8545, 9488–9490, 9530, 9531
Kohler Village:
Company town 8918
Deputies, training of 8506, 8507
Police department, increase in personnel 8504
Police, general 8370, 8462–8464, 8470, 8473–8475, 8478, 8484, 8501–8541, 9457, 9459–9467, 9492–9493, 9495.
Tear gas inventory 8540–8541
Kohler Workers Association (*see also* Name index):
Company domination, freedom from 9688
Company-financed union 9587
Koota, David:
Advertising, soliciting of 11837–11841, 11847–11854, 11856, 11857, 11951
Criminal record 11842, 11951, 11952
Koota, Richard:
Advertising, soliciting of 11843–11845
Criminal record 11842
Kopcha, Dr. Joseph, realty transactions, Gary, Ind 12093, 12094, 12097, 12101, 12103
Korshak, Sidney R., testimony, Englander Co., Shefferman, Katz 6274–6291
Kralstein, Max:
Gifts received 2718, 2721
Income tax, re 2773–2774
Summary 2773–2774
Testimonial dinner for 2701–2707, 2773
Kregel, Alfred, police record 6694–6695
Krieger, Harold:
UAW–AFL, Local 355:
Charter 3945–3949
Loans to unions 4041–4042, 4049
Krieger, Stewart O.:
K. & L. Beverage Co.:
Teamsters not reimbursed 2056
Teamsters pay expenses 2051–2054, 2068, 2385
Teamsters pay salary 2047–2049, 2065–2066, 2385
Kunis, A. Maxwell:
Background and business associations 16060
Conflict of interest 16060, 16070, 16071
Dorfman enterprises, interest in 13738, 13739, 16060
Dorfman insurance, connection with 16071
Perlman, Dr. Leo, association with 16060
Teamsters pension fund, consultant for 16071
Union Casualty Co., actuary for 15279, 16060

L

LRA. (*See* Labor Relations Associates.)
Labor, Department of: Restaurant Workers, Local 593, false reports filed 13029
Labor Health Institute:
Embezzlement from 14529
Operation of 14239
Labor-management collusion 3757–3758
Labor-Management Relations Act of 1947. (*See* Taft-Hartley Act.)
Labor peace (*see also* Union involved):
Exchanged for service contracts 13143–13267
Purchase of, Labor Relations Associates, Teamsters 6444
Sheet Metal Industry. (*See* Sheet Metal Union, Local 73, payoffs.)
Teamsters, payoff 13134–13135

Labor Rackets Committee. (*See* Senate Select Committee.)
Labor Relations Associates (LRA) (*see also* Jackson, Louis; Kamenow, Geo.; Shefferman, Nathan; Shefferman, Shelton): Page
Allstate Insurance Co., organizing, AFL 6308–6316
Bachman, Mervin M 5931, 5937, 5951, 5978, 5980–5981, 5988–5989
Background 1579, 1617–1621, 5766–5768
Bakery Workers:
Friedman, Harvey 5903–5905, 5916
Local 144 5899
Morton Frozen Foods, approval from 5773, 5797, 5807, 5814–5815, 5816, 5854–5855
Morton Frozen Foods, unionization of 5773, 5784, 5787, 5796, 5869–5870
Petition for election 5872, 5874
Shefferman, Nathan W., connection with 5778, 5880
Bromley, Charles 5785, 5796, 5807, 5842, 5851–5852, 5854–5855, 5858, 5873
Checov, Louis, connection with 5921, 5925, 5940, 5942–5943
Clients of, contacted by Select Committee 6570
Continental Baking Co. (*See* LRA Morton Frozen Foods.)
Cross, James G 5565–5569, 5863
Earnings of 5767
Englander Co., employment 6362–6366
Entertainment charges to management 6524
Flint, Mich., small business representation 6428–6548
Formation of 5766, 5991–5993, 6197
Gifts from management through LRA 6523–6524
Mennen Co., representation 6329–6402
Methods, description 6367–6370
Morton Frozen Foods 5769, 6344, 6562
Antiunion committee 5771, 5774, 5780, 5787, 5802, 5823–5825, 5827, 5877
Bakery Workers, approval of 5773, 5797, 5807, 5814–5815, 5816, 5854–5855, 5984–5985
Bakery Workers, collusion with 5864, 5870, 5875–5876, 5896, 5898, 5909
Bakery Workers, contract with 5769, 5785, 5790–5792, 5808–5810
Cross, James G., connection with 5862–5863
NLRB, hearing before 5811
Organizers, discrimination against 5772, 5775, 5781–5782, 5795, 5803–5806, 5816, 5841
Packinghouse Workers, opposition to 5771, 5778, 5801, 5816, 5887
Shefferman, Nathan W., connection with 5802, 5812, 5816–5817, 5820
Shefferman, Nathan W., payments to 5822–5823
Taft-Hartley Act, violation of 5780, 5817–5818, 5821, 5827, 5831, 5888, 5982
Unfair labor practices 5811, 5815–5816, 5888, 5908
Unionization, objection to 5771, 5777, 5778, 5793, 5855
Nevitt, Jack 5778, 5783, 5794, 5801–5802, 5807, 5817, 5832, 5856
Operation, methods of 5982–5983, 5998–5999
Packinghouse Workers:
Morton Frozen Foods, opposition from 5771, 5778, 5801, 5816, 5887
Morton Frozen Foods, organization of 5771, 5778, 5811
NLRB, petition with 5769, 5775
Petition for recognition 5769
Patterson, Walter J.:
Connection with 6023, 6024, 6036, 6037
Payments to 6032, 6034
Purpose 5765, 5981, 5991, 6198, 6204
Sears, Roebuck, financing of LRA 5766–5768, 6345–6346, 6406
Small business representation 6428–6548
Strike settlements, Robert Fawkes 13202, 13203
Summary 6569–6571
Surveys of employee attitude 6501
Teamsters, association with 13647
Vote "No" Committees:
Allstate Insurance Co 6308–6316, 6319–6323
Wasson, H. P., Co 6324–6325

Labor Relations Associates—Continued
Whirlpool Corp.: Page
Antiunion committee 5924, 5925, 5934–5939, 5945–5950, 5955–5960, 5963, 5964, 5976, 5982, 5999–6011, 6014–6020, 6029–6031
Relations with 5920, 5921, 5998, 6002–6004, 6558
Shefferman, Nathan W., connections with 5921, 5930, 5937–5938, 5947–5948
Taft-Hartley Act, violation of 5989, 6037–6038
UAW-CIO, activities of 5925
UAW-CIO, petition to NLRB 5920, 5937
Unfair labor practices 5933–5940, 5943, 5963, 6004
Labor relations consultants (*see also* Bushkin, Jack; Equitable Research Associates; Holtzman, Joseph; Jackson, Louis; Kamenow, George; Labor Relations Associates; Miller, Marshall; Shefferman, Nathan; Shefferman, Shelton; Squillante, Vincent J.):
Capone gang, connection 12547
Miller, Marshall M 3763, 4558–4622
Payments to 13368–13369
Shakedown 6449
Teamsters, loans to 13286, 13287
Union officials, association with 13389
Labor unions, legitimate:
Goon squad 3703
Hoodlums, opposition to 3718, 3719, 4185–4195
Underworld tie-in 3702, 3703
Labor-union movement: Racketeers, muscling in 3698, 3699
Labriola, Paul "Needlenose" (deceased):
Murder conspiracy, Dallas, Tex 12523
Racketeering in Dallas, Tex 12521
LaDuca, James V.:
Apalachin, N.Y., meeting, attendance 12197, 12212, 12216
Conflict of interest 12275
Federal grand jury investigation 12275, 12276
Restaurant Workers Local 66 connections 12197, 12274, 12275
Lafayette, Paul:
Food Fair, gratuity from 11102
Retail Clerks, expulsion from 11102, 11103, 14699, 14700
Lake County, Ind. (*see also* Coin-operated machines, Gary, Ind.):
Corruption, summary 18427, 18428, 18779, 18780
Formusa, John, vice operations 18436, 18437, 18451, 18490, 18572, 18683–18685
Gambling: Federal stamps sold 16565, 18463, 18639
Hutcheson, Maurice A., land purchase 12020
Kopcha, Dr. Joseph, land purchase 12093, 12094, 12097, 12101–12103
Prostitution, M & J Motel 18451, 18490, 18572, 18598–18600, 18683, 18684
Refuge for Chicago hoodlums 18428, 18608, 18671
Lake 13 Hunting and Fishing Club (*see also* Camp Buddle; Hobren Corp.):
General 4949
Membership 13649
Teamster funds expended 5662, 13697
Lakeside Specialty Co., income tax, partnership, failure to report 18661
Landa, Alfons: Beck, David D., financial deal with 2267–2272
Lang, Sonya, police record 16896
Langenbacher, Irwin "Count":
Commendation 5711, 6571
Taxicab, recovery from river 14286–14288
Langley, William M.:
Dual capacity, prosecutor and defendant 11, 13, 105
Payoff received, alleged 110–112, 971, 972
Police record 11, 125, 303, 464, 935, 974
Rackets, permission to operate 104
Recordings seized 9, 975, 977–979
Teamsters:
Bills paid by 884–887, 895, 896, 986–989, 1346, 1347
Political support 82–93, 101, 103–112, 193–197, 202, 315–327, 436–439, 464, 602, 684, 685, 792–795, 798–809, 818, 916, 920, 941, 981–985, 1348.
Vice, Portland, Oreg 104–112, 468–472, 485, 486, 489, 490, 520, 521, 524, 532, 534–538, 950–977

Page
Lanphar mortgages: Purchase by Teamsters International 2106, 2141
Lansing holiday: UAW-AFL, strike, protest 3685
Lansky, Meyer "Jake":
Criminal connections 13973, 14049, 14080
Gambling control, Miami area 12436
Hoffa connections 14053, 14057
Lapensohn, Benjamin:
Activities:
Business agent, as 18105
Extortion from management 10852, 10854, 10872, 10873, 18101, 18111, 18112
General 18100–18116
New York Federationist 10945–10957
Pennsylvania State Federationist publication 18101
Shakedown for magazine ads 18113
Subpena dodging 18101, 18112, 18113
Cohen, Raymond, campaign of 18104
Collusion 11074–11089
Embezzlement of labor publication funds 10950–10953
Food Fair stock at bargain price 11085–11089, 11126–11130
Funds, lobbying, receipt of 18111
House committee, records, possession of 18113–18115
Payoff from Julius Wolfson 10851, 10853, 10854
Payoffs received 10853, 10854
Police record 18102
Shakedown:
New York Federation of Labor 10944–10997, 11011–11018
Pennsylvania Federation of Labor, yearbook ads 10614, 10615, 10866–10943
Philadelphia Market 18113
Stock purchase from president of Food Fair 11130–11147
Teamster Local 107, payments made 10853, 10854, 18105
LaPoma, Nugent: Western Conference of Teamsters, stock received from 1264
Lardino, Daniel: Resignation of 13113
Lardino, John (also known as Edward Nardi):
Criminal record 12514
Gangsters, association with 12512, 12515
Income tax returns filed 13029
Labor, Department of, false reports to 13029
Local 593, Restaurant Workers, control of 12515
Resignation of 13024, 13113
Safe-deposit box, contents of 13030
Union funds received 13029
Larner, Hyman (also known as Red Waterfall):
Coin-machine operations 17140–17153
Net worth, living standard 17146–17148
Latriano, Biagio, murder of 16854
Laundry Workers Union:
Embezzlement of union funds 17505, 17506
Funds, recovery of 17508
General 5027, 5568, 6563
Local 46, funds, misuse of 17508, 17509
Local 284:
Welfare fund, disposition of 11792
World Wide Press, investment in 11792
Organizing, Katz 6246
Lavery, Harry W.:
Attorney fees, local 542 funds 8058, 8059
Beatings at meetings 8035, 8037, 8038
Contract conditions waived 8049, 8053, 8056
Contract terms kept secret 8035, 8043
Discrimination in hiring 8036
Police record 8042, 8057
Strong-arm tactics at meetings 8035

Law, William J.:
Operating Engineers, Local 150: Page
Maloney, William E., gifts to 8226–8228, 8243–8246, 8248, 8249, 8291–8293
Maloney, William E., gifts, unreported 8226, 8291–8293
Leach, Andrew, Operating Engineers Local 399, funds, misappropriation of 8272–8278, 8280, 8281, 8283, 8284
Lee, Danny. (*See* Gallo, Dante.)
Legal ethics:
Dual representation, unions, members and officers 10498–10509, 10826, 10827
Representing criminal elements 12354
Legislation, remedial, attorney G. Y. Rubinstein 6467, 6468
Legislation, suggestions:
Accounting 1129, 1130, 1178, 1567, 1568, 2253, 2377, 2396
Autonomy of locals 12, 328
Conflict of interests 1325, 1326
Elections, union 328
Insurance, health and welfare 1130, 1131, 1200
Pensions, retirement 1360
Political activities 1164
Service of process, unions 16677, 16678
Taxes 1528, 1675
Leheney, Ray, Fund (Leheney Memorial Foundation) 2152–2157, 2384
Leheney, Mrs. Ray, contributions to 2150
Lehman, Rolland, police record 14604
Leonetti, Tommy, recordings, criminal pressure to use 17015, 17039
Levine, Irving J.:
Anheuser-Busch, pressure applied 2075
Anheuser-Busch, relations with 2092–2094, 2102
Beck, David D., Jr., K & L Beverage Co., association with 335, 2055, 2058–2069, 2073, 2077–2081, 2427
K & L Beverage Co., purchase of Beck's interest 2085
Teamsters, expenses paid by 2052, 2053
Lewis, John L., intermediary, loan to Textile Workers 3468
Lewis, Robert, Mennen Co., LRA, labor adviser 6330, 6376
Lewis, Tommy, president, Building Service Employees Union, Local 32–E, murder of 6696, 6703, 6716, 6720
Licavoli, Peter, police record 13132
Lie detector tests:
Bakery Workers 3037
Committee witnesses 629, 630, 13669
Evaluation 516, 768–770
General 473, 474, 515, 516, 560, 561, 629, 630, 639, 640, 645, 646, 654, 655, 660, 667, 668, 672, 718, 760–772, 779, 939, 974, 1033–1036
Lincoln Farms, union-management contract collusion 11566, 11567
Lincoln Heights Restaurant: Restaurant Workers, shakedown by 12557, 12558
Lindsay, Mrs. Gordon: Western Conference of Teamsters, stock received from 1264
Lindsay, John, Teamster construction contracts 1362–1364
Linen Supply Service. (*See* Overall Supply Service.)
Linteau, Louis D.:
Funds, Teamster, criminal defense 13663, 13702
Funds, Teamsters, received while in jail 5431
Linton Construction Co.:
Beck, David D., interest in 2158–2163, 2435
Beck, David D., profiting by 2162, 2163
Insurance business received from, influence of Beck 2163–2165
Property sold to by Beck 2161, 2384
Teamster funds involved in 2159, 2160, 2162, 2176–2195, 2384
Lippel, Harold:
Conflict of interest, annuity premiums 11757–11759
Insurance, unauthorized union funds to purchase 11492–11494, 11603, 11758
Testimonial dinner, funds paid business agents 11755

Page
Lipsky, Marcus:
Murder conspiracy, Dallas, Tex 12523
Racket survey of Dallas, Tex 12520
Liquor Commission, Oregon: Sheridan, Tom S 435–439, 825–830, 920, 921, 959, 961
Liquor commissioners, mentioned 5020, 5080, 5587, 5605
Liquor stores:
Organizing 13599–13600
State owned, Iowa 14356
Union contracts 5370
Lischett, Wallace J., shakedown payment to Sheet Metal Union 15886
Lissner, Herbert:
Conflict of interest indicated 16060, 16061
Dorfman noninsurance entities, stockholder in 16060
Northeastern Life Insurance Co., on board of directors 16060
Power of attorney over welfare fund 16061
Loan business: Shylocking 16900
Loans. (*See* person or union involved.)
Loans by management: Bakery Workers officials 2857, 2982–3014, 3041, 3107–3109
LoCasale, Vincent, Food Fair stock purchase 11112
Lombardozzi, Carmine: Monti Marine Corp 17176–17202
London House, Chicago, Restaurant Workers, organizing by 12668
Longshoremen. (*See* International Longshoremen's Association (ILA) and Longshoremen (ILWU).)
Longshoremen (ILWU):
Alliance through Harry Bridges with Teamsters 19620–19622
Bridges, Harry R:
Communist Party, member 19643, 19719, 19720, 19737–19739
Hawaii, political and economic control 19655–19661
Monitor, attempt to buy off 19616–19619, 19621–19622, 19654, 19662, 19663, 19672
Schmidt, Godfrey, objection to 19617, 19618
Stranglehold, economic 19654, 19655, 19656
Communist domination:
Alliance, obstacles to 19740–19743
Expulsion for 16401, 19734
Goldblatt, Louis:
Communist Party member 19609–19612, 19719, 19735, 19737–19739, 19744, 19745
Monitor, attempt to buy off 19607–19609, 19616–19619, 19621, 19622, 19652, 19654, 19672
Teamsters:
Alliances with, abandoned 19743
Cooperation 16401, 19602–19605, 19617, 19621, 19655, 19696, 19715, 19719, 19720, 19734, 19739
Disputes, jurisdictional 19604
Local 208, mutual aid pact 16401
Relations with 19600–19602, 19616–19618, 19621
Loomis, Fred P.:
Beck, David D.:
Break with 2106, 2123–2126
Fiduciary trust, violations of 2106, 2111
Financial adviser to 2105–2106
Lopiparo, Anthony, police record 17459
Lormar Distributing Co.:
Conviction, fine 17031–17035
Copyright, infringement of 17035, 17036
Counterfeiting records 17030, 17031, 17033
Counterfeiting records, conviction, boys' court 17032, 17033
Pressure 17022, 17070–17073
"Whip" company 17029, 17030, 17073
Los Angeles:
Garbage and trash collection 6671–6688
Police, rackets 16397
Loser, Congressman J. Carlton, law enforcement, Tennessee, statement re 7496–7500

Page

Lottery, numbers racket:
Fixing 12381
Gary, Ind 18564, 18573, 18578, 18582, 18694, 18738, 18748
Teamsters 13676, 13677, 18796, 18797
Louis, Joe (also known as Joe Louis Barrow), Hoffa, James R., trial, appearance at 3733, 3734
Louisell, Joseph W.:
Brewery investment 5014
Conspiracy case attorney, paid by Teamsters 14852, 14853
P.M.L. Co., partnership with Hoffa 4972, 4973
Love, Allan, Food Fair stock purchase 11112
Lovegroves Wholesale, Inc., Teamster organizing 6539
Lower, Elsie Kay:
Bakery funds spent on 2951, 2955, 2956, 2959
Cross, James G., association with 2927, 2942, 2954, 2958
Organizer, employment as 2925–2927, 2957, 2978, 2979
Police record 2959
Lower, Henry:
Health of 5473, 5645
Hoffa, James, money in paper bag given to 19117, 19118
Hoffa, James R., loan to 4990–4992, 4996
Police record 18965
Salesmen's union strike, tactics 5653
Sun Valley, Fla., operation 5708, 5709, 13241, 15177–15206, 18965, 18966, 18969, 18970, 18983–18985, 19116–19118.
Teamster funds received:
Joint Council 43, from 5664–5666, 15200–15204
Local 299, from 5662–5666, 15199–15204
Local 376, from 5663–5666, 15200–15204
Luken, James T.:
Hoffa, James R.:
Administration, dislike of 19361
Advice from Hoffa 19358
President:
Local 98, IBT, Milk Drivers 19355
Teamsters Joint Council of Cincinnati 19355
Rape, false accusation 19383
Threats to 19382, 19383
Union officials undermining union 19359, 19395
Lumber Sawmill Workers, history 160
Luscko, Peter, police record 10436, 10466
Lynch, John:
Expulsion from Local 150, Operating Engineers, attempted 8259, 8260
Police record 8259

M

M.H. & S. Associates, Maloney-Healy-Soucie oil ventures 8157, 8158
MONY, jukebox operators association, makeup 16747, 16748
MacGregor, Kent L.:
Entertainment, union officials 6477–6783
Gifts, union officials 6480, 6481
Kamenow recommended by 6498
Teamsters, LRA, Kamenow 6475–6483
Testimony 6475–6483
MacGregor Tire Co. (*See* MacGregor, Kent L.)
Machine Riggers & Erectors Union. (*See* Riggers Union.)
Machinists Union:
Clare, Dick, union activities 6250
Communism in unions 6246, 6250
Maddox, Claude (also known as Moore, John Edward):
Criminal record 12532–12534
Daughter's marriage, attendance of gangsters at 12535
Egan's Rats, St. Louis, membership in 12532
Gangland activity 12515
Turf Club, operation of 12534
Unions, gangster control of 12531

Mafia: Page
Apalachin, N.Y., meeting, attendance 12194–12201, 16589, 16590, 16597, 16601
Assassination, fear of 12371, 12372
Background, history 12220–12239
Black market activities 12375–12378
Bribery 12381–12383
Business, legitimate:
Convenience 12333
Infiltration 12204, 12205, 12232, 12250, 12257, 12258, 12263–12268, 12293–12295, 12326, 12366, 12369, 12432–12438, 12486–12489
Chart, relationship study 18130
Chicago 12734
Cleveland, Ohio, 1928 meeting 12345–12347
Coin-operated machines 16577, 16580, 16745
Collusion 12433
Communism, similarity 12226–12229
Countrywide activity 12246, 12434, 12435
Criminal offenses attributed to 12258, 12259, 12453, 12496, 12497
Criminal syndicate 12401, 12487
Defined 12406
Deportation proceedings 12353–12357
Description of 17219, 17220
Dock workers unions, New York, attempt to take over 12241–12243
Extortion 12256, 12257, 12369
Fascist Party, tie-in 12376–12378
Gangland killings, Tampa, Fla 12432
General 12192–12497
Government, U.S., attitude toward 12419, 12420, 12487, 12488
History and partial membership list 6743–6745
Infiltration, union and business, threat to economy 12487, 12488
Intermarriage 12253–12256, 12333, 12342–12344, 12453
Kidnaping 12453
Labor unions, attractions 12438
Marcello, Carlos 17220–17230
Marcello mob 17219–17230
Membership, biography 12194–12201, 18130
Modernization of 17220
Murder 12203–12205, 12332, 12333, 12365–12370, 12381–12383, 12386, 12387, 12392–12396, 12416–12418, 12432, 17219, 17220
Narcotics:
Business fronts 12263, 12265, 12266
Connection with 17456–17467, 17468, 17469
Export-import business, to ease smuggling 12263, 12265, 12266
Smuggling, method of 12222, 12223
Traffic in 12219–12251, 12417, 12432, 12486, 12487
Origin, Sicily 12332
Phony union 12433
Police, collusion 17220, 17223–17225
Priziola, John 17455
Scope, national 12192, 12193
Shakedown 12369
Teamsters, influence on 6904–6905
Threat of death 17219, 17220
Unions, infiltration 12240–12250, 12327, 12369, 12370, 12435–12438, 12486–12489
Usury 12369
Violence 12369
Witnesses against, murder of 12367, 12368
Maggadino, Antonio:
Apalachin, N.Y., meeting, attendance 12255
Criminal record, Italy 12198
Mafia, connection with 12255
Magin, Sam, activities of 12442, 12450–12452
Meany, George: Textile Workers: Financial report, phony 3349–3352, 3405
Mailers Union: Strike, Detroit 5091

Page
Malloy, Robert: Conflict of testimony with Ryan, William 1960, 1961
Election, rigged 1744, 1751, 1835
Police record 1949–1950
Violence 1743, 1744, 1751, 1809–1817, 1836–1838, 1847, 1863, 1895, 1956–1960
Maloney, Thomas A.:
Loan to McLaughlin, Joseph P 68
Payoffs received 78–82, 90–91, 194
Police record 51, 732
Political activity 88–93, 98, 99, 103–109, 192–194, 318–322, 439, 520, 552, 602, 714, 792, 795–796, 800, 801, 806, 818, 916, 920, 984, 985, 1000–1003.
Prostitution, connection with 953, 955, 956, 958, 960, 961, 989
Teamsters:
Loan from 16, 17, 19–29, 31, 44
Connections, vice 16, 17, 55–60, 69, 76–82, 87–93, 103–109, 112–116, 118–128, 131–135, 138–145, 192–194, 214, 318, 464–466, 468–473, 488–490, 518–541, 543–546, 561–563, 570, 724–725, 728–732, 916, 920, 944–972.
Teamster payment of Maloney's bills 149–157, 712–714, 795–796, 803–807, 809–812, 872, 875–877, 898–902, 986–989, 1337–1339.
Maloney, William E.:
Benefits received by 8204–8228, 8237, 8238, 8243–8247, 8248, 8249, 8268, 8291–8304
Collusion, contract bidding 8264–8266, 8269, 8300
Dissident group, Operating Engineers, reprisals 8253–8258, 8265, 8295–8297
Europe, trip to 8199–8203
Expenses, accounting for 8204–8218, 8292, 8293
Expulsion from local 150, attempted 8259, 8260
Expulsion from local 569 8253
Funds, improper use of 8190–8219, 8237, 8238, 8247–8249, 8304
Gangster links 8254
Goon tactics 8254–8259, 8303, 8305
Healy, S. A., Co., dealings:
Favored treatment 7945, 7946, 8264–8266, 8300, 8305
Fifth amendment, by contractor 8159–8166, 8178, 8179, 8183–8187
Funds, unaccounted for 8166–8177
Partnership in ventures 8157, 8158
Income tax 8204–8219, 8220–8228, 8304, 8305
Operating Engineers Local 150:
Gifts from 8226–8228, 8243–8246, 8248, 8249, 8268, 8291–8293
Meetings, stacked 8260–8262, 8269, 8270
Police record 8254, 8259
Rise to power 8249–8271
Safe-deposit boxes 8180–8182, 8188, 8304
Summary 8304, 8305
Ziegler, Dennis, opposition of 8253–8258
Management, union control of 15881
Management consultants. (*See* Labor relations consultants.)
Mancuso, Rosario:
Apalachin, N.Y., meeting, attendance 12198, 12244, 12286, 12287
Hod Carriers Local 186 activities 12244, 12282, 12283
Mafia connections 12244
Manley, William, police record 14604
Manscuso, Jerry, police record 6742
Marberry Construction Co., Teamster loans to, summary 15288
Marcello, Carlos:
Bribery 17225–17227
Costello-Kastel gambling ring 17222, 17254
Deportation proceedings 17234, 17265
Fagin, activities as a 17221
Financial status 17254–17256
Jefferson Music Co 17228–17232, 17254
Marihuana ring 17222
Shortwave radio, use of 17233, 17234

Page
Marchesi, Vincent, police record ..... 14034, 14035
Marcie, George (*see also* Teamsters Local 777):
Business interests ..... 17839–17841
Expenses, personal, paid by Teamsters Local 777 ..... 17826, 17827, 17835
Funds, union, paid fictitious company ..... 17840–17842
Kickbacks to Joey Glimco ..... 17750, 17751
Records, union, missing ..... 17840–17842
Maris, Harland R. (*See* Dearborn Insurance Agency; Maris-Scully Corp.; Wheeler-Maris Co.)
Maris-Scully Corp. (*see also* Dearborn Insurance Agency):
Formation of, to receive overcommissions ..... 17857
Overcommissions paid to ..... 17857, 17971, 17972
Shares, disposition of ..... 17857
Tax, income, paid on money not received ..... 17971–17973
Mark, Harold:
Activities ..... 14437
Loans to Hoffa ..... 4993, 5268, 13954
Teamster accounts, collateral for personal bank loan ..... 5702–5704
Teamster contracts:
Easement of, for welfare fund placement ..... 5699–5702
Loans to Hoffa for easement of ..... 4997, 4999–5001, 5268, 5692–5695, 12279, 13954
Teamster health and welfare funds, administrator of ..... 5077, 5078, 5268, 5703
Teamster loans to ..... 4996, 4998, 4999–5001, 5008, 5079, 5268, 5686, 5687, 5690–5695, 12279, 14437.
Weiss, Phil, associations with ..... 5689, 5699–5701
Markowitz, Richard H.:
Attorney, soliciting representation, legal ethics ..... 10784, 10785, 10787, 10788
Conflict of interest ..... 10845–10847
Soliciting clients, committee witness ..... 10783–10788
Withdrawal of representation ..... 10834
Marquis Co.:
Restaurant Workers strike ..... 12824–12826
Strike, cost of ..... 12891
Marroso, Samuel J.:
Funds, Teamster, criminal defense ..... 13440–13445, 13454, 13663
Police record ..... 13438, 13445, 13446, 13454, 13456
Marston, Bobby:
Beatings ..... 7138, 7139, 7247, 7367, 7392–7394
Police record ..... 7396, 7397
Teamster goon, legal fees paid by union ..... 7395–7397
Trucks, siruping of ..... 7151, 7152, 7156, 7157
Martinique Restaurant, payoffs for labor peace ..... 12929
Master Barbers Association of Chicago:
Dicks, George, employment of ..... 18504, 18505, 18774, 18775
Dicks, George, police record ..... 18774, 18775
Gangster policing of barbers ..... 18504, 18505, 18774, 18775
Investigators employed, list, salaries ..... 18779
Morgano, Tom, employment of ..... 18487–18490
Mathe, Sidney, intermediary, gratuities to union officials ..... 11140, 11141
Matheson, Albert:
Business interests ..... 13405, 13406
Company set up for Hoffa interests ..... 4936, 4967, 13404, 13405, 19315–19318
Matheson, Carney D.:
Business interests ..... 4935, 4936, 4967, 4968, 4971, 4972, 5011–5014, 5024, 5025, 13404, 13505, 19317, 19803
Conflict of interest ..... 19317
History as negotiator ..... 19309, 19310
Hoffa, business associate of ..... 19317
Negotiator for employers:
Business partner with trucking interests ..... 4967, 4968, 5011, 5014, 5269, 5544, 5557, 5558, 13404, 13405, 19311–19324, 19802, 19803
Suggested by Hoffa ..... 19331, 19802

Page

Mathews, Clarence F. (*see also* Operating Engineers Local 3):
Expenses, excessive 7676, 7677
False entry, condoning of 7668–7670
Land deals, collusion in 7519, 7520, 7539, 7549, 7550, 7658–7660
Undemocratic practices 8303
Matual, Barney:
Beck, Dave, trusteeship threatened by 18027
Hoffa, James, conflict between 18027
President and business agent local 46, IBT 18020
Matula, Frank, Jr., Teamsters Local 396, garbage rackets 6672
Matz, Anthony, Food Fair stock purchase 11112, 11113
Mavrakos Candy Co., St. Louis, violence 14257, 14258
Maybury Grand Medical Hospital (sanitarium, clinic):
History, financing 14864–14879, 15289
Teamster aid in establishing 14865–14879
Mazey, Emil:
Sheboygan County Bar Association, criticism by 8914, 8915, 8922, 8923, 8984, 9037
Sheboygan County clergy:
Criticism by 8914–8922, 8929–8932, 8984, 9037–9038, 9071–9073, 9278–9281, 9668, 9669, 10118, 10119, 10123, 10140, 10141
Criticism of 8920
Sheboygan Medical Association, criticism by 8914, 8915, 8923, 8984, 9037
McBride, Thomas D.: Teamsters Local 107, counsel for 10617, 10621, 10674, 10677, 10695, 10674–10696
McClellan committee. (*See* Senate Select Committee.)
McClellan, Senator John L., hanged in effigy by Teamsters 10790
McCollum, J. P.:
District 60, Boilermakers, organized 18333–18347, 18350–18352, 18354–18364, 18392–18414
Murder, conspiracy:
Charge 18364–18366, 18376, 18413, 18414
Rebuttal 18367–18376, 18390, 18413, 18414
McCray & Hunter, violence by Teamsters Local 107 10728–10732
McDaniels, W. E., threats against union officials 16328–16330
McDonald Cooperative Dairy (*see also* Wagner, Garfield): Teamster officials, entertainment 6474, 6498–6503
McDonald, Kenneth, income tax, failure to pay 18661
McDowell & McDowell, contractors:
Dynamiting of equipment 7216, 7217, 7219, 7220
Teamster picket line, outsiders 7213–7216
McEvoy, Joseph A. (*see also* National Mortgage Co.):
National Mortgage Co.:
Beck, David:
Commitment of Teamster money to 2133
Funnels Teamster money through 2123, 2124, 2148, 2165
Relative set up in Linton Construction Co 2191
Relative associated with 2112, 2130, 2136, 2146
Salary and expenses from Teamsters 2432–2433
McHenry County, Ill., syndicate takeover of jukebox business 17017
McHugh, Joseph:
Background 1938–1939
Bribes received 1940–1941
Police record 1939–1940
Violence 1799, 1836, 1946–1948
McLane, George V.:
Bartenders Union, gangster infiltration of 12539, 12540
Gangster support for union office 12541–12543
McLaughlin, Joseph P.:
Associates:
Brewster, Frank W 733, 735–736, 738–740, 1339
Elkins, Fred, Acme Amusement Co 177–179, 212–213, 531, 538, 540, 553, 555, 561–562, 570, 580–581, 724–725, 967–972
Maloney, T. A 68, 131–134, 138–143, 149
Options, real estate 443–447, 449–454, 456, 581, 787–788
Police record 63, 733, 738
Teamster connections, vice 62, 68–70, 80–81, 106–113, 131–134, 138–143, 145, 155, 213–214, 322, 464–465, 531–534, 570, 733–740, 790–792, 802, 900–902, 944–972.

Page

McMaster, Rolland:
Business interests 19787–19789
Commissions received 15972–15974
Conflict of interests 15956–15975, 19788–19789
Financial gains while grievance processor 19785, 19789
Grievances, processing of 19786–19787
Health of 5288–5289
M. & G. Cartage Co 15959
Nonunion truckline, operation of 19788–19789
Police record 13639
McNamara, John:
Authority in union 18884, 18885
Hoffa, James, relationship with 4774, 4781, 13536–13537
Misconduct of 13536–13537
President, local 295, IBT 18883
Secretary-treasurer, local 808, IBT 18868, 18880, 18881, 18883
Teamsters Local 808 election 18868–18880
McNamara, Senator Pat, attack on 1981–1984
McNulty, Terry, Teamster funds:
Car for girl friend 1272–1277, 1284
Horses, transportation of 1123, 1279, 1281, 1282
Racetrack expenses 1123, 1279, 1281, 1284
Suit of clothes, purchase 1174, 1175
McShane, James P., police awards 16082
Meadows, S. P., taxes paid with union funds 12085
Meany, George:
Investigation of, by Max Raddock 11918–11922, 11939, 11963–11966
Textile Workers Union, request for loan by 3348, 3349
Meat Cutters. (*See* Butchers Union.)
Meat dealers, Teamsters, extortion 4932, 4933
Meat strikes 9396–9399
Meli, Angelo:
Coin-machine operations 17601, 17607
Detroit reputation 16542
Narcotics 17679
Hoffa, association with 5271
Police record 5271, 13130
Melnick, Herbert (also known as Mellon), LRA employment, McDonald Dairy 6501
Membership cards, union, forgery of 11485
Mennen Co.:
Background 6327–6332
Election, certification, decertification 6332, 6359–6362, 6376–6382, 6564
Employee survey 6335
LRA and L. Jackson employment 6335, 6339, 6353–6362, 6375–6382
Mennen, George, testimony 6327–6339, 6398–6402
UAW–AFL representation, locals 102 and 649 6331–6340
Merchant Motor Freight, Inc., refusal to deliver merchandise 15664
Mercury Oil Co. (*See* Weiss, Edward H.)
Merritt, Chapman & Scott:
Esso, business relations with 16268, 16269
Weiss, Edward H.:
Business relations 16272–16277
Payoff to 16300, 16309
Metal Trades Council, Katz, employment 6244
Metropolitan Crime Commission of New Orleans, Inc.: Kohn, Aaron, testimony of 17217–17230
Metropolitan Restaurant Association, Chicago Restaurant Association, planned as rival to 12733, 12734
Miami, Teamster activities. (*See* Baker, Robert Barney; Brougher, Ruth Ann; Burke, Tom.)
Michaels, Louis. (*See* Iannacine, Louis.)

Page
Michigan:
Assumed name law 4952
Constitution, pleading article 2, section 16 6507, 6508
Extradition 8938
Labor law 4932
State mediation board:
Elections 6499, 6502
Inadequacy 6505
Jurisdiction 6429, 6430, 6468
Trust fund laws 15235, 15236
Michigan City, Ind., strike, Teamsters, Englander plant 6279
Michigan Conference of Teamsters. (*See* Teamsters, Michigan Conference.)
Michigan Federation of Labor, votes, membership, padding 15228, 15229
Midwest Burlap & Bag Co., Teamster organizing 15209–15216
Midwest Haulers, Inc. (*See* Chi-East Trucking Co.)
Migratory discount house, general 5226
Military Sea Transportation Service Workers, organizing, Katz 6246–6447, 6250, 6254
Miller, Dusty:
Violence, advocating 15529
Violence, Tennessee, responsibility 7493
Miller, Marshall M. (also known as Morris Miller):
Biography 4562–4570
Collusion, employer-union officials, go-between 4620
Katz, Archie, relations with 4601–4602
Labor activities 3763–3765, 4565–4622
Labor-relations consultant 3763, 4558–4622
Payoffs solicited 3763
Sharco Co., bribe solicited from 4573–4576, 4581–4584, 4589, 4592–4593
Miller, Reuben:
Building Construction Trades (Pennsylvania Trade Unionist), contract to publish 10927–10930, 10939–10943
Pennsylvania Federationist, ad soliciting 10925–10927
Minielly, George:
Police record 2013, 2015, 2020
Witnesses, intimidation of 1995–1997, 2001–2011, 2016–2019
Minifons:
General 5253, 5329, 5333
Hoffa, James R., use of 5253–5254, 5257–5258
Minisci, Vincent, assault on 10422–10424, 10429, 10435, 10438, 10439, 10453–10455
Minneapolis (*see also* Connelly, Gerald; and Thomas, John W., Department Store), public officials, cooperation of 5711
Minnich Display Co., threats by Charles Johnson, Jr 18118–18119
Miranda, Mike:
Apalachin, N.Y., meeting, attendance 12198
Boccia, Ferdinand, murder of 12365–12368, 12386, 12387, 12412
Criminal record 12198
Gallo, Willie, murder attempt connection 12366–12368
Miro Pen Co., organized by UAW–AFL 3794–3795
Mishel, Irving:
Associates, background 16894–16900
Police record 16894–16896
Missouri Pacific Railroad, refusal to make delivery 15662
Mitchel Field, Long Island, garbage-collection contract, collusive bidding 6778, 6783
Mitchell, James P., Secretary of Labor, Perfect Circle-UAW strike, comments 10290, 10298, 10299
Mitchell, Oldron A.:
Police record 14279
Teamster activities 14279–14295
Teamster charges against 14293–14294

Page

Modica, C. Don:
Anastasia, Albert, tutoring son of 6728–6729, 6873, 6904, 6921
Background and arrest record 6871–6878
Greater New York Cartmen's Association, educational director for 6867
Mohn, Einar O.:
Background 4810
Paper locals, chartering of 4717–4720, 4812
Monitors, Board of:
Appointment 16127
Cleanup of irregularities 13491, 19838, 19839
Crum, Bartley, bribe, attempt 19641, 19662, 19682, 19693
Joint Council 13 election, re 14514
Joint Council 16, attempted removal of monitors 16145–16146
Local 266, protest 16757, 16758
Local 377 election appeal 16492–16493, 16498
Powers 19623–19625, 19626, 19629, 19637, 19713
Recommendation, caretaker's committee 5576–5578
Recommendations, duties 13278–13283
Removal attempted 16145–16146
Schmidt, Godfrey:
Bribe, attempt 19616, 19627–19628, 19635, 19647–19648, 19663, 19668, 19672, 19685, 19690
Fee, not paid 19618, 19628, 19636, 19639–19642, 19644–19647, 19649, 19665, 19681, 19696
Interest, conflict of 19664–19665, 19666, 19686, 19690, 19713, 19714
Longshoremen-Teamsters alliance, opposition to 19617, 19618
Replace, attempt to 19619–19621, 19625, 19629, 19635, 19638–19640, 19645, 19649, 19652, 19664–19665, 19667, 19699, 19713
Teamster investigation of monitor 15245–15248
Montana, John Charles:
Apalachin, N.Y., meeting, attendance 12215–12218
Bribe, implied, of police officer 12215, 12216, 12313
Business interests 12293, 12294, 12302
Montgomery Ward:
Teamsters:
Proxy-organizing conspiracy 2275–2280, 2396–2397, 2402, 1a–22a
Stock holdings 6a–7a
Sweetheart contract 2279
Monti Marine Corp.:
Employees, bona fide trade unions 17177–17180
Lombardozzi, Carmine 17176–17202
Moore, James L., shakedown payments to Sheet Metal Union 15874–15877
Moore, John Edward. (*See* Claude Maddox.)
Morgan, "Chuck," jukebox, pressure re use of 17510
Morgano, Tom:
Police record 18502–18504
Racketeering, attempt, Porter County, Ind 18489
Recorded evidence against 18489, 18490
Morley Bros., Labor Relations Associates, Teamsters, entertainment 6520
Morning Wholesalers Group:
Kings County News Co., payouts, unaccounted for 18176–18177
Lang News Co., payouts, unaccounted for 18179–18181
Metropolitan News Co., payouts, unaccounted for 18173–18176
Weinberg News Co., payouts, unaccounted for 18181
Morton Frozen Foods:
Labor Relations Associates, employment of. (*See* Labor Relations Associates, Morton Frozen Foods.)
Organizing, top-down 5895
Taft-Hartley violations 5780, 5817, 5818, 5821, 5827, 5831, 5888, 5982
Moser, Henry S.:
AFL organizing, Allstate Insurance Co 6307–6317
Testimony 6307–6318
Motor Carrier Advisory Council, secondary boycott 15643–15648, 15712, 15739–15741

Page

Motor Transport Labor Relations, Inc., (MTLR):
Breaking the line (negotiating on the side) 11055–11058, 11060–11074
Teamsters, Local 107, negotiations with 11019–11074
Mount Vernon Life Insurance Co. (*See* Dorfman insurance companies.)
Moynahan Bronze Co., Labor Relations Associates, Teamsters, entertainment 6520
Munley, William:
Dynamiting 1812–1815, 1853
Police record 1847
Murder:
Acropolis, John 6701–6702, 16212
Coin-machine business 16539, 16579, 16903, 16915
Mafia 12203–12205, 12332–12333, 12365–12370, 12381–12383, 12386–12387, 12392–12396, 12416–12418, 12432
Threat, Max Block 11599–11603
Murphy, George, violence 1859, 1863, 1877–1880, 1931
Murray, John W. (*See* Dearborn Insurance Agency.)
Murray, Laverne:
Christmas presents to, by Dearborn Insurance Agency 17924–17926, 17930
Funds, union, for vacation 17813–17816, 19281
Funds, union, to build house for 17794–17800, 17806, 17809
Insurance claims, handled by 17931, 17932, 17943–17947
Music Operators of New York, Inc. (MONY), jukebox operators association, makeup 16747, 16748
Mutual Trucking Co. (*See* Chi-East Trucking Co.)
Myhasuk, John:
Goon activities 10459, 10460, 10464, 10465
Police record 10464, 10465

N

NLRB:
A. &. P.-Butchers Union, disregard of rulings by 11233, 11259–11261, 11278–11310
A. & P. elections 11246, 11278–11310
Activities, chairman's explanations 15675–15696
Contract, A. & P 11296, 11297
Delays in judgment 15639, 15640, 15651, 15652, 15673, 15680–15696
Election frauds 11502–11506
Englander Co., elections 6211, 6290–6291
Inadequacy 6505
Jurisdiction:
Carnivals 14443–14444, 14468
Michigan, small business 6430–6431, 6468
Katz, San Francisco organizing 6245, 6268
King Kullen Co., election 11502–11503
Kollner Co., election 11503, 11504
Mennen Co., charges against 6330
Montgomery Ward election 7A–4a
Morton Frozen Foods hearing 5811
Newman-Pemberton Trucking Co., petition for election 7070, 7071, 7073
Packinghouse Workers 5769, 5775
Perfect Circle-UAW strike 10264–10265
Petition for election, B & S Motor Lines 7092
Restaurants, lack of jurisdiction 13110
Reznick remedy, application of 11296, 11297
Secondary boycott action. (*See* Secondary boycott.)
Small business 6430, 6431, 6468, 16402, 16408, 16409
Styles, Paul, removal, Shefferman 6556, 6557
Teamsters, election avoidance 7493
UAW-Kohler Co. boycott 9297–9309, 9655, 9919–9932
UAW Local 12 hearings 20214–20216
UAW-Whirlpool Corp 5920, 5937
Nancette estate, Teamster purchase of 13576–13587, 15061–15072
Nantucket Restaurant:
Harassment by local 394, Restaurant Workers 12695, 12696
Shakedown for labor peace 12690–12693, 12887

Page
Narcotics agent, frameup of, attempted ..... 12736
Narcotics:
Blaustein, Bernard ..... 19160–19170
Bureau of, assistance to Senate committee ..... 12488
Holt, Milton ..... 19161–19170
Mafia ..... 12219–12251, 12417, 12432, 12486, 12487
Traffic in ..... 6934, 12219–12251, 12350, 12371–12373, 12432, 12486, 12487, 13478–13486, 16903, 16904, 16913, 17457–17469, 17679, 19161–19171.
Worldwide activities ..... 17457–17467, 17468, 17469
Narowetz, Louis (ventilating company), territorial rights, alleged ..... 15836
Nashville, Tenn., law enforcement ..... 7104, 7162, 7283, 7291, 7307–7313, 7330–7333, 7493–7500
National Crime Commission recommended ..... 13110
National Equipment Co.:
General ..... 5558
J & H Sales Co., name changed from ..... 19315
Organization ..... 4967, 5493, 5557
Sale of ..... 4938, 5710, 5711
National Guard: Perfect Circle-UAW strike. (*See* Perfect Circle-UAW strike.)
National Mortgage Co.:
Beck, David:
Conflict of interest ..... 2113, 2131
Relative employed ..... 2112, 2113, 2131
Bidding, competitive, eliminated on Teamster mortgage purchases ..... 2113
Mortgages, Teamster-held ..... 2113, 2114
Stockholders own Linton Construction Co ..... 2191
Teamster money lent to ..... 2151
Teamster mortgages funneled through ..... 2107, 2113, 2132, 2136, 2168
National Safety Bank & Trust Co., bribery of officials ..... 16903
Navy, union organizing aboard vessels, Katz ..... 6247
Nebraska:
Freight rates, intrastate ..... 15727
Organizing, top-down, Teamsters ..... 2279
Wage rates, truckdrivers ..... 15727, 15728
Nebraska Motor Carriers Labor Advisory Council. (*See* Secondary boycott.)
Negroes:
Exploitation of:
General ..... 3592, 3801
Teamsters ..... 17390, 17391, 18847
Teamster segregation ..... 19509, 19510, 19515, 19516, 19831, 19832
Neil, Jim. (*See* Nielson, James T.)
Neilsen, James T. (*See* Nielson, James T.)
Nelson, Arthur:
Kickbacks to Joey Glimco ..... 17764–17766
Payoffs to Hanley ..... 17764
Taxes paid, on Glimco kickback ..... 17765
Nelson, John D., income tax returns of ..... 2773
Nelson, John H., Co., Inc., Sheet Metal Union instructions re bidding ..... 15844
Neo-Gravure Printing Co. (*see also* American Weekly):
Gross, Harold, payoffs to ..... 18215–18221, 18230–18235
Noonan, payoffs to ..... 18233–18235
Payoffs, acts as intermediary ..... 18225–18229, 18234–18238, 18241–18256, 18261–18266, 18268–18284
Nevitt, Jack: Shefferman, association with ..... 5778, 5783, 5794, 5801, 5802, 5807, 5817, 5832, 5856
New Orleans. (*See* Coin-operated machines, Jefferson Parish; Marcello, Carlos.)
New York Times, strike expense, unexplained ..... 18243
Newbold, Halston:
Killer, hired as ..... 5568, 5573, 5574
Shooting of ..... 5568, 5573–5574

Newell, George:
Affiliated Funds, Inc., commissions to Brewster, Frank W., for Teamster business ..... Page 1207, 1211–1213, 2323
Broker for Teamster insurance ..... 1206, 2319
Conflict of interest ..... 1223
Land deal with Brewster, Frank ..... 1214, 1236
Stable, loss on; profit to Brewster, Frank ..... 1218–1220, 1222, 1225, 2320–2321
Stable, partnership with Brewster, Frank ..... 1214, 2320
Stock, Campbell Soup, bought through Teamsters ..... 1263–1265
Teamster commissions to ..... 2328–2330
Newman-Pemberton Trucking Co.:
Teamster organizing attempt:
Arson ..... 7083–7084
Police, failure to investigate property damage ..... 7075, 7076, 7078, 7080, 7085, 7087, 7088
Shooting at trucks ..... 7076, 7083, 7084, 7085–7087
Siruping of trucks ..... 7081, 7084
Threats, telephone ..... 7073, 7074, 7083, 7086
Unfair labor practices:
Charged against ..... 7071
Charges dismissed by NLRB ..... 7070, 7071
Violence, acts of ..... 7071–7180, 7084, 7176–7178
Violence, financial loss from ..... 7079
New Orleans, sheriff, lack of law enforcement ..... 17236
News coverage at hearings permitted ..... 6529–6531
News media, New York City, shakedown summary ..... 18324–18325
Newspaper and Magazine Industry, New York, labor racketeering re, summary and comments ..... 18324–18325
Newspaper and Mail Deliverers' Union of New York and Vicinity:
Collusion with Bitz, Irving ..... 18163–18165
Contract, pressure to sign ..... 18154–18161
Elections, description of ..... 18210–18211, 18212–18213
Elections, honest ballot system ..... 18211
Favored contractors ..... 18318–18321
Jurisdictional dispute ..... 18222–18225
Payoffs, officers involved in ..... 18133–18140, 18142–18143, 18144–18145, 18153
Salaries of officers ..... 18197–18199
Underworld characters, threatened by ..... 18137
Violence, to force contract ..... 18157, 18199
Newspapers, racket control, summary ..... 18324–18325
New York Cartmen's Association. (*See* Greater New York Cartmen's Association.)
New York City:
Communist activities, Englander Co., Katz ..... 6259–6264
Communist Party:
General ..... 3639, 3640
Young Communist League, Katz ..... 6270
Police Department, cooperation with Senate committee ..... 12488
Port of New York, American Federation of Government Employees, Katz ..... 6247
Racket control of economy, summary ..... 18324–18325
Unions, racket control ..... 3801
New York Daily Compass, payoff for contract ..... 18133–18140, 18147
New York Federationist. (*See* Lapensohn, Benjamin, and Rolee Publications, Inc.)
New York Mirror, payoffs for delivery of supplements ..... 18234–18239, 18261–18266
New York Newspaper and Mail Deliverers Union, background, history ..... 18131
New York newspaper and magazine industry, labor-racketeering, summary and comments ..... 18324–18325

New York State Federation of Labor:
Rolee Publications, Inc.: Page
Action against 10972
Association with 10945–10957
New York State Labor Board, circus, election, jurisdiction 14453, 14454
New York State Mediation Board, Pitzele, employment 6418–6424
New York Teamsters phony locals. (*See* Teamsters, paper locals.)
New York Times, payoffs for delivery of supplements 18234–18239, 18241–18257
Niagara Mohawk Power Corp.:
New York Federationist:
Contributions to 11012–11018
Nicoletti, Teamster funds for criminal defense 13663, 13702
Nielson, James T.:
Aliases:
Edwards, Jim 6085
Guffy, James 6085, 6099
Neil, Jim 6086
Warren, Fred 6085, 6099
Company sponsored union busting 6091, 6094, 6103
Jackson, Lou, relieved by 6108
Labor Relations Associates, employed by 6084
Labor relations, Sears, Boston 6090–6100, 6162
Phony employee negotiating committee, setup by 6096
Shefferman, associations with 5879, 6084, 6087, 6093, 6095, 6103
Taft-Hartley Act, violator of 6087
Union organizing, efforts to prevent 6010, 6062, 6088–6090
Vote "No" Committee, explanation 6085–6087
Nitti, Frank "The Enforcer":
Capone, Al, successor to 12511
Unions, gangster control of 12517
Nitzberg, Irving "Knadles", police record 16897
No-man's land:
Legislation needed 15672
Union and management, between 13110
Noonan, Cornelius J.:
Influence with unions 18290–18291
Payoffs to 18231–18236, 18294–18295
Underworld associations 18285, 18286, 18287–18293
Varick Enterprises, shakedown company 18287
Northeast Pennsylvania Industrial Development Commission, Diehm, Victor D., president, rehabilitation of area 1737–1738
Northeastern Life Insurance Co. of New York (*see also* Dorfman insurance companies):
History 15988, 16063
Teamster coverage 15984
Northville Downs, Teamster $50,000 loan 5503
Northwest Oil Co., general 5018, 5030, 5495
Novelino, Mrs. Nicholas: Food Fair stock purchase 11111
Numbers racket (lottery):
Fixing 12381
Gary, Ind 18564, 18573, 18578, 18582, 18694, 18738, 18748
Teamsters 13676–13677, 18796–18797

O

Oaks, Clarence, trucks intercepted, at gunpoint 7082
O'Brien, Charles "Chuck", Hobren Corp., work for 5475–5478
O'Brien, John T.:
Hoffa, cooperation with, in trusteeships 18027–18030, 18035
Injunction against Teamster Local 46 18027
Loans, from international, for Teamsters Local 46 18051, 18052
Teamsters Local 710:
Business interest 17984, 17985
Christmas bonuses 18016
Commissions:
Concealed from union members 18011–18016
Retirement fund set up from 18014, 18015
Tax deferred on 18014, 18015

O'Brien, John T.—Continued
Teamsters Local 710—Continued Page
Dearborn Insurance Agency stock, concealment 17905–17909, 17913, 17935–17941, 17954–17956, 17966, 17967, 18019
Salary and commissions received 18011–18016, 19587
Welfare fund insurance deal 17896–17900, 17977
Trusteeship:
Court order against 18033, 18034
Teamsters Local 46, appointment as trustee 18025–18026
Occidental Life Insurance Co. (*see also* Dearborn Insurance Agency):
Agent of, fifth amendment use 17966–17968, 17993, 17994
Beck, Dave, low-interest loan to 2115, 17987
Brokerage rates, excessive 17986, 17989
Commissions:
Devious routes of 17857, 17863, 17975, 17978–17980, 17983, 17990
Excessive 17859, 17864–17870, 17873, 17877–17890, 17974, 17983, 17987
Hidden from welfare trustees 17991, 17992, 17995–17998
Variable 17873–17876
Financial dealings 17854–17863, 17864–17871, 17872–17891, 17932–17934, 17936–17938, 17974–17983, 17985–18001
Maris, Harland, termination of contracts with 17858, 17862, 17863
Overcommission paid to Maris, H. R 17857, 17858, 17860, 17863, 17974, 17980, 17992, 17994
Ochs, Marty "The Ox":
Murder conspiracy, Dallas, Tex 12523
Racketeering in Dallas, Tex 12521
O'Connor, James F. (*see also* Restaurant Workers, Local 394):
Resignation of 12939, 12940, 13113
Shakedown for labor peace 12929–12932
Officials, public (*see also* Coin-operated machines): Corruption, summary 18427, 18428
Ohre, Mennen Co., LRA, labor adviser 6330
Omaha Cold Storage Co., secondary boycott 15643
Open shop, union shop opposed to 14771
Operating Engineers (*see also* Maloney, William E.):
Background and summary 7511, 7512, 7567
Collusion, union and employers 7753, 7791–7793, 8264–8266, 8269, 8300
Constitution:
Auditing 8229
Defense fund 8228
Convention, International, absence of 8256
Fay, Joey, background 8085–8094
Funds, accounting for 8204–8218
International executive board, violence at meetings 7778
Local 3 (*see also* Swanson, Victor S.):
Acid throwing 7707, 7708
Airplane, purchase and use 7570–7575
Automobile purchase, personal use 7628–7632
Boat, purchase and use 7554–7561, 7568–7570, 7652, 7653, 7666, 7667, 7739–7743
Cabin, purchase and use 7643
Conflict of testimony 7695
Defense fund:
Manipulation 7695–7702, 7745–7750
No accounting 7695–7697
Set up by officers 7695–7697
Dissident group, also known as "Construction Stiffs" 7592–7596, 7617–7623, 7626, 7673–7674, 7676–7678
Elections:
Financial aid 7585–7588, 7721, 7722
Fraudulent 7642–7648, 7733–7736
Fraud, land purchase 7515, 7516

Operating Engineers—Continued
Local 3—Continued
Funds: Page
Control of 7553
Misuse of 7553-7561, 7563-7566, 7568-7571, 7575-7581, 7585-7596, 7604-7610, 7612-7624, 7627-7636, 7638, 7639, 7649, 7666-7670, 7675-7678, 7720-7729, 7739-7741.
Land deals, improper 7513-7533, 7537-7541, 7545-7553, 7580, 7640-7642, 7656-7660, 7664, 7683-7695, 7709-7719, 7730-7733, 7839.
Land fraud: property transferred among union officers 7519, 7520, 7539, 7549, 7550, 7658-7660
Minutes, fraudulent 7581, 7600-7604, 7636, 7637, 7665, 7666, 7680-7695, 7858-7870
Nepotism 7702-7705
One-man control 7535, 7542, 7543, 7551, 7613, 7644
Pension plan, abuse of 7589, 7590, 7638-7640, 7746-7748
Pension plan promotion 7589, 7590, 7636, 7696-7699
Local 138 (*see also* William C. DeKoning, Sr., and William C. De Koning, Jr.):
Background and history 7754-7757
Christmas bonus, officers, vote on 7764
Collusion, contractors and union officers 7770
Contractors, favoritism 7756, 7757
Criminal records of officers 7753, 7754
Dictatorial control 7751-7753, 7755-7765, 7769-7772
Election of officers, voice vote 7760
Elections, control of 7754-7758, 7762-7765, 7771-7773, 7826
Favoritism, relatives 7752, 7753
Management as members 7756, 7757
Meetings, stacking of 7763, 7764
Membership, admissions and restrictions 7755, 7771-7773, 7797
Minutes, falsification of 7762, 7763
Reform attempts by clergy 7795-7802
Reform attempts by members 7775-7778, 7780-7788, 7794
Reprisals 7775, 7805-7822, 7829-7830, 7833
Structure and setup 7755-7759, 7827-7831
Violence:
Beatings (Garrett Nagle) 7774
Beatings (Peter Batalias) 7765-7767
Vote, control of 7755-7758, 7771-7773, 7827-7831
Local 150:
Autonomy, fight for 8255-8268, 8270, 8271, 8293-8298
Contractor, favored 8264-8266, 8269, 8300
Information withheld from members 8265-8268
Maloney:
Benefits received by 8210, 8215, 8217, 8226, 8243-8249, 8268, 8291-8293
Rise to power 8249-8271
Gifts to 8226-8228, 8243-8246, 8248, 8249, 8268, 8291-8293
Supervision (trusteeship) 8240, 8260-8263, 8300, 8301
Local 399:
Elections, none held 8278, 8282, 8283
Funds:
Misappropriation of 8272-8278, 8280, 8281, 8283, 8284
Misuse of 8272-8278, 8280, 8281, 8283
Supervision (trusteeship) 8278
Local 542:
Assessments, special 7930, 7931, 7938, 8079-8083
Autonomy, method of obtaining 7955-7959, 8063, 8064
Autonomy refused 7926-7929, 7960, 8030-8032
Contractors favored 7931, 7943, 7945-7947, 7951-7953, 8038-8041, 8043-8050, 8051-8057
Elections, court supervised 7932, 7933
Finances:
1935-48 7937, 7938, 8071, 8072, 8081
Unreported 7925, 7929-7931, 7933, 7934, 7936-7938, 7940, 8079-8081

Operating Engineers—Continued
Local 542—Continued Page
Funds, fines and legal fees 8059
Gambling, organized, on job 7996–8001, 8003–8022, 8024, 8025
Grand jury investigation 7929, 7930
Imprisonment, Joey Fay 7931, 7932, 8087, 8088
Membership wage assessments 7931, 8079
Reprisals against reformists 7995, 7996, 8027, 8028, 8036
Thugs, defense of 7968, 7976–7991, 8057–8060, 8088, 8091
Trusteeship:
Conditions of release 7932–7937, 7939, 7940
Reestablished by force 7941–7944
Under Joey Fay 7924, 7925, 7936, 8075–8094
Violence at meetings 7926–7929, 7961–7974, 8028, 8029, 8037, 8038
Violence, beatings 7926–7929, 7954, 7961–7974, 8026–8029, 8037, 8038
Local 569, Maloney, William E., expulsion of 8253
Local 825 (*see also* Weber, Peter):
Business ventures, by officer 8134–8148, 8230–8235
Fay, Joseph S., control by 8303
Legal fees 8100, 8101, 8132, 8133, 8151
Misuse of funds 8088–8091, 8095, 8096, 8100–8134, 8153, 8155
Summary 8302–8305
Trusteeship, locals under 8239–8243, 8304, 8305
Trusteeship (supervision) 7561, 7562, 7925, 7948, 7949, 7955–7959, 7977–7991, 8065, 8069, 8075–8080, 8239–8243, 8260–8263, 8278–8280, 8290, 8298, 8299, 8304
Undemocratic practices 8303–8305
Violence:
General 7778, 7836
Murders 8254, 8255, 8257, 8258
Voting rights 8061–8063, 8065
Yacht *Half Moon* 8190–8199, 8314
Orange grove, Carpenters Union funds, financed by 12085–12087
Oregon:
Antipicketing Act 169
Coin-operated machines 160–164
Liquor commission, Teamster intervention 435–439, 825–830, 920, 921, 959, 961
Organizing (*see also* Restaurant Workers, Locals 278, 394, 450, 593, 658):
Coercion, Butchers Union 11300, 11301, 11308, 11331–11333, 11366, 11409
Competitors' request 15604
Factor, Max, Co 6266–6267
Katz, Mike:
For David Dubinsky 6243
For Sidney Hillman 6243
NLRB hearings 6245
Management assistance, A. & P 11489–11490
Picketing organizational (*see also* union involved):
Advance Electric 6451–6459
Autorye Co., H. Powell 6300–6302
Carpenters 6493–6496
Mennen Co., UAW-AFL 6333, 6337
Wichita cabs 13811–13812
Owner-operators 13599–13600, 13811–13812
Retail clerks, Katz 6243
Strike, organizational, Morristown Electric Supply 6359
Teamsters, Singer, Mike 16407–16408
Top-down (*see also* union involved):
A. & P 11520, 11759–11760
Beck, David D 2279
Butchers Union 11759–11760
Coin-machine business 15151, 16526
Englander Co 6279–6281
Furniture Workers Independent Local 123 16379–16381
LRA consultations 6370

Organizing—Continued
Top-down—Continued Page
Morton Frozen Foods 5895
New Method Laundry 13300, 13308–13310, 13394
Restaurant Workers, Chicago 12567, 12574–12578, 12616, 13059, 13061
Restaurant Workers, Philadelphia 13549–13571
Teamsters:
Carnival workers 14414–14467, 14445, 14447, 14461, 14482–14485
Englander Co 6279–6281
General 16379–16381, 19589, 19596
Local 79 7419, 7420
Local 332 6428–6433
Local 337 19589
Local 362 3797–3799
Midwest Burlap & Bag 15213
Montgomery Ward 7A—1a–22a
Skaff Rug Co 6428–6438
Tennessee area 7493
Trucklines 15600
UAW–AFL:
Local 102 3804
Local 250 3794
Local 649 3803, 3804, 3813, 3816, 3832, 3833
Orlando, Fla., bank loans 4992, 5659, 5671, 5708
Ormento, John:
Assassination, fear of 12372
Contacts, countrywide 12269, 12270, 13479, 13481
Criminal record 12199, 12240, 13479
Mafia members, interrelationship 12254, 13182
Narcotics, traffic in 12240, 12263, 12269, 12417, 13481
O'Rourke, John (*see also* Teamsters Joint Council 16):
Charters, application for 4688, 4689, 4853–4855
Donation by, to help organize independent union 19336–19339
Dual unionism:
Hoffa reaction to 19833, 19834
Immune from punitive action 19338, 19339
Election, Joint Council 16, rigging of 4543, 4550–4553, 4555, 4662, 4663, 4665–4669, 4681, 4728–4739, 4743, 4829, 4830, 4857
Labor union movement, activities in 4543, 4550–4553, 4669, 4674, 4681, 4684, 4689, 4729–4735, 4743, 4759, 4769, 4772, 4773, 4829, 4830, 4832, 4838, 4854–4858, 4867.
President, Local 282, IBT 4684
Teamster international vice president 19336
Topazio's statement of independent union, action by 19353, 19354
World Wide Press, investment in 11944, 11945
Overall Supply Service:
Pressure exerted to obtain business 13127–13129, 13139, 13143–13146, 13160–13162, 13168, 13169, 13178, 13183–13185, 13189–13192, 13204–13206, 13211–13221, 13247, 13248, 13266, 13267.
Racket infiltration 13125–13126
Union and management irregularities 13125–13273
Owner-operators. (*See* Teamsters, owner-operators.)

P

Pacific Inland Express (PIX), Teamster loan to 1308–1325
Pacific Mutual Life Insurance Co., Teamsters; bid rejected 15262–15265
Packinghouse Workers (*see also* Labor Relations Associates, Packinghouse Workers):
Communist activities, Chicago 6257
Morton Frozen Foods:
Election 6344
General 5771, 5778, 5801, 5816, 5887
Wilson Packing Co., organizing 6257

Page
Pagano, Pasquale (Patsy Pagona):
Hod Carriers Union, connection with 12243, 12244
Narcotics traffic, active in 12239, 12240, 12243
Paige, Joseph, police record 16898
Paper locals. (*See* Beck, David D.; Teamsters; Coin-operated machines.)
Panarella, Charles (also known as Len Conforti):
Police record 16827
Rackets, extortion, assault 16828–16831
Paramount Disposal Co. (Portable Container Disposal Corp.), Teamster officers proprietors 6686, 6687
Parisi, Joseph:
Adelstein, jurisdictional dispute with 6696
Police record 6691
Secretary-treasurer, Local 27, IBT 6690–6691, 6968
Parker, Albert, contempt of court 15653
Parole and pardon procedure, effect 12489
Patriznik, Philip, funds, Teamster, criminal defense 14315
Patterson, Gov. Paul, Teamster support 315, 316, 323, 338, 345, 436, 798, 799, 818, 819, 1022–1024
Payoffs (*see also* Extortion; Entertainment; Teamsters, payoffs):
Feldman, Sam, Restaurant Workers 13567, 13568
Gambling equipment 18474, 18479, 18482, 18513, 18514, 18587, 18591–18594, 18639, 18655, 18669, 18719, 18720
Gross, Harold 18230–18233
Johnson, Charles 16218–16221
Labor Relations Associates, Teamsters 6434–6548
Laundry owners, Teamsters 13299–13363, 13391, 13528–13530
Nonunion shop, for 5197, 5220, 5229
Public officials. (*See* Coin-operated machines.)
Restaurant Workers:
Local 394 12691–12693
Local 593 12898, 12904–12913, 12925, 12926, 12983–12986, 12988–12990, 13003, 13004, 13008, 13009, 13020, 13021
Restaurants and Restaurant Workers 12588, 12590, 12724, 12725, 12866, 12877, 12880–12884
Sheet Metal Workers Union. (*See* Caldwell, Ray; Cronin, Arthur H.; Howard, Martin J.; Kaberlein, Joseph; Troutman, Shannon J.)
Taxpayers, effect on 18221, 18222
Teamsters Local 229 1746, 1747, 1753, 1754, 1964–1981
Penner, Joe, duck, death of 14052
Penn Products Co. (*See* Weiss, Edward H.)
Pennsylvania Federation of Labor:
Mentioned 1917
Stationery, unauthorized use 10869–10872
Pennsylvania Federationist. (*See* Lapensohn, Benjamin; Kirsch, Samuel; Bokal, John; Miller, Reuben.)
Pennsylvania Trade Unionist (Building Construction Trades). (*See* Miller, Reuben; and Bokal, John.)
Pension and Welfare Funds (*see also* Welfare programs):
Butchers Union, kickback 11652–11656
Criminal element 12438
Investigation of 13799, 13839, 13843
Pensions, Butchers Union 11492–11495, 11582
Perfect Circle Corp.:
Antiunion history 10284–10290, 10313
Employees:
Ambush of 10261
Firearms permits 10291
UAW, decertification of 10261, 10267, 10268
Pickets, discharge from company 10293
Plant protection 10263
Public officials, ties with 10298, 10299
Scabs, recruitment 10316, 10317
Secondary boycott 10261, 10274
Threats to 10262, 10263, 10265

Perfect Circle-UAW strike: Page
Background 8330
Contempt cases, chart 10345
Court cases, chart 10344
National Guard action 10264, 10299, 10350
NLRB action 10264, 10265
Photographs concerning 10294, 10296, 10338, 10347–10350, 10355, 10356, 10366
Pickets, arrests of 10262
Police action 10262, 10293, 10296, 10299, 10351–10354, 10358–10360
Press publicity 10261, 10296
Property damage 10262, 10281, 10282, 10328, 10329, 10334, 10335
Reason for 10259, 10266
Results of 10299
Secretary of Labor, opinions 10298, 10299
Strike votes, results 10299–10301
Strikers, reinstatement 10268
Vandalism 10262, 10281, 10282, 10331, 10347
Violence:
Court cases 10344, 10345, 10370, 10371
Forecast of 10259, 10265, 10266
Gunfire 10263, 10296, 10330–10337, 10367
Gunfire casualties 10263, 10293, 10294, 10367, 10368
List and chart 10270, 10271, 10341–10343
Picket line 10281, 10352, 10353, 10367, 10368
UAW, convictions 10308, 10321
Perjury:
Prosecution for 13669
Teamsters 13602–13607
World Wide Press, employee of 11902–11905
Perlman, Dr. Leo (*see also* Dorfman insurance companies):
Investment returns 15281
Union officials, entertainment of 15282, 15283
Union officials, gifts to 15282
United Public Service Corp., commissions, insurance, paid to 15267, 15268
Perrone, Santo, police record 13159
Perry, Charles, sabotage to trucks 7169
Personnel Advisory Service. (*See* Jackson, Louis.)
Personnel Relations Advisers (*see also* Kamenow, George), LRA, Kamenow, relationship 6444, 6492
Peskin, Joseph "Sugar Joe," police record and history 17274
Peter Pan Restaurants, Restaurant Workers, Local 593, organizing activities 12638, 12657
Peters, Donald:
Dorfman, Allen:
Hotel expense paid by 16107–16109
Kickback in premiums received from 16108, 16109
Hoffa trial, present at 5133, 5134
Northeastern Life Insurance Co., individual life policy carried by 16036
Perlman, Dr. Leo, gift received from 15282
Teamsters, hotel expenses charged to 5089
Teamster insurance, Allen Dorfman 15993
Union funds, use of in Hoffa trial 3733, 3734
Waste Trades Association, collusion with 16097–16106
Peters, Sam:
Attorney paid by Teamsters 7153, 7154, 7156–7159
Police record 7160
Teamster goon:
Aids Barber Union violence 7066, 7067
Receives preferential jail treatment 7160, 7161
Teamster violence 7151
Trucks, siruping of 7151, 7152
Petro, Sylvester:
Investigation of political activities, views 19884–19888
Union legislation, views on 19892–19900

Page
Philadelphia:
Gangster control over unions 13548–13573
Police Department, protection during strikes 10713, 10714
Public official, payoff to 10853
Philadelphia Bar Association, legal ethics, dual representation 10498–10509, 10826, 10827
Phony locals (*see also* Teamsters paper locals), personnel composition 4726, 4727
Phosphorus, fire bomb, use as 14255, 14256
Picketing (*see also* union involved):
Autoyre Co., Jewelry Workers, UAW 6300–6307
Monopoly enforcement, coin-operated machines 16631, 16632
Organizational:
Advance Electric Co 6451–6459
Katz, Englander Co 6252
Violence, Carpenters 6493–6496
Secondary boycotts 15377
Upholsterers Union, Katz 6251, 6253
Pickets, assault on 13081
Pictures:
Kohler-UAW strike 8457–8461, 8790–8793, 8817, 8818, 8821–8828, 9034
Witnesses, Senate committee 1004, 1014, 1015, 4150, 6529, 12587, 13100, 13101, 17703
Piggyback operations, general 4955
Pinball machines. (*See* Coin-operated machines.)
Pinelli, Anthony:
Background 18693–18695
California realty holdings 18693–18695
Income tax evasion 18726
Pittsburgh Sun-Telegraph, payments to Theodore Cozza 18792–18797
Pitzele, Merlyn S.:
Background 6404, 6405, 6412
Beck, Dave, employment, association 6406–6424
New York State Mediation Board, employment 6418–6424
Testimony 6403–6424
Pizzo, Joseph, police record 6717
Plagiarism, Raddock, Maxwell C 12001–12015
Plumbers, nonunion, Granite City, Ill., organization of, attempted 14401
Plumbers Union, boycott of Kohler Co. by local 75 9766, 9767, 9817–9821, 9848–9853
P.M.L. Co., investments 4972, 5011
Police records, Teamsters, general 13612
Political activity (*see also* Teamsters, political activity, and persons involved):
Congressmen, activities of, funds for investigation 19911, 19912
Corporation presidents, use of funds 19906, 19907
Contributions:
Corporate camouflaging 19865
Camouflage of 19864–19867
Expenditures 19872, 19873
Funds, raising of 19910, 19912–19914
Hoffa, James R 15073–15088, 15113–15117
Information, difficulty obtaining 19863
Investigation, views of Dr. Petro 19884–19887
Investigative committee needed 19868, 19869
"Right to work" law, corporation expenditures, re 19903
UAW. (*See* UAW political activity.)
UAW political fund 20123–20136, 20168, 20175, 20176
Unions and gangsters, New York 13980–13983
Unions, general 13114
Unions, Michigan 13200, 13201
Pontiac, Mich., sheriff fixed 13679
Poole, John Frederick:
Funds, Teamster, criminal defense 14315
Police record 14320–14322

Porritt, Charles S.: Page
Brewery investment 5014
P.M.L. Co., partnership with Hoffa 4972, 4973
Portable Container Disposal Corp. (Paramount Disposal Co.), union-management collusion 6687
Porter County, Ind.:
Public officials, bribes offered 18489, 18490
Racketeering, attempted 18780
Syndicate attempt to organize 18489
Portland, Oreg. (*see also* Teamsters, Western Conference):
Background 1027–1031
Coin-operated machines 12, 73–76, 176, 833, 1993
Corruption, public officials (*see also* Schrunk, Terry D.) 18427
Eighty-two Twelve Club, operation, bribery 563–565, 577, 579, 580, 584–586, 592, 593, 653, 654, 781
Exposition and recreation center conspiracy 444–454, 716, 787
Gambling:
Association of Coin Machine Men of Oregon 213–215, 226–228, 278, 279, 299, 309, 310
Bribes paid. (*See* Schrunk, Terry D., bribes received.)
Houses, list 672, 673, 773–779
Raids, legal basis 604–628
Recorded evidence 944–972
Summary 10, 12–14, 125, 126, 143, 144, 685, 686
Grand jury, whitewash, use as 322, 438, 439
Grand jury investigation 11
Grand jury testimony:
Beck, David D 8
Childres, Mary 2009–2011, 2013–2015
Crosby, C. C 691, 692
Crouch, Horace 183
Hearings 637, 648, 650, 651, 654–656, 670, 671, 782, 783, 1031, 2014, 2015, 2019, 2020
Schrunk, Terry D 639, 645, 646, 654–656, 717, 782, 783
Weeks, K. L 2001–2003, 2013–2015
Hearings, principals identified, list 96
Journal, newspaper, version of Mayor Schrunk activities 717, 718
Liquor laws, Teamster pressure, influence 320–322, 338, 436–438, 826, 827, 922
Oregonian, newspaper, investigation, corruption 3–15, 683, 691
Police, chief of, Teamster pressure 100, 107, 135, 553
Prostitution:
General 1994, 1997
List of houses 673
Punchboards, Teamster control 139
Teamster control 176, 183–185, 214–218, 250–254, 279
Vice:
Analysis 229
Background 597
Rackets 72–117, 131, 142, 148, 173–175, 216–220, 258, 259, 267–271, 276, 302, 303, 545, 553, 672, 673, 998, 1027–1031, 1340, 1993
Whisky joints, list 672, 673
Poszywak, Josephine (Mrs. James R. Hoffa):
Business interest in J. & H. Sales Co 19315, 19316
Business interests 4935, 4936, 4944, 4947, 5021, 5342, 5347, 5348, 19315, 19316, 19320
Union payroll, on 5031, 5270, 5570, 17415, 17439, 17440
Poultry and Produce Drivers Union. (*See* Teamsters, Local 703.)
Poultry Handlers and Egg Inspectors Union, Local 650, organization of 17739–17741
Powell, Hyman:
Autoyre Co., organizing, picketing 6300–6307
Englander Co., organizing, contracts 6286, 6287
Testimony 6299–6307
Powers Grocery Store:
Dynamiting of 7189–7200
Prosecution ignored in dynamiting of 7191–7200, 7203–7205

Pranno, Rocky (Martell): Page
Muscleman 16968–16983
Police record 16996, 16997
Prebenda, Joseph:
Detroit Times, on payroll for labor peace 18887–18889
Hoffa, James, loan to 18901, 18902
Membership vote on increase in salary 18890, 18891
Secretary-treasurer, Teamsters Local 372, Detroit 18890
Shakedown by 18887–18889
Union salary drawn for 5-year period 18906
Presser, William:
Elected unanimously to replace Carr 19364
Hoffa, aid by 5271
Hoffa, James, relations between 18909
Misuse of union funds 18909
Ohio Conference of Teamsters, president of 18909
Ohio Teamsters supervision 19364
Offices in unions 15147
Payoff for cooperation 17438
Police record 5271
Records, dearth of 15152–15163
Records, mutilation of 15164–15166
Severance pay voted 15173, 15174
Threats made to Luken 19371
Pressure (*see also* Intimidation, overall supply service; unions involved):
IBEW, Local 134 16952–16955, 17126–17133
Teamsters, recognition 13300
Printing plant, Carpenters Union funds, financed by 11787–11802
Prio, Ross:
Blue Ribbon Dairy Co., activities in 12817
Gangster activities 12813
Private Sanitation Union (Teamsters), Local 813, summary 7021
Priziola, John:
Jukebox distributorship 17452, 17453
Narcotics and vice 17455, 17456
Record 17455–17456, 17467–17469
Prizefighting:
Baker, Barney 14168, 14169, 14189
Funds, Teamster, use of 13465–13475, 13491, 13497, 13498, 15289
Teamster management 13461–13477, 13491, 13497–13498, 15289
Pro, Tony (Anthony Provenzano):
Extorting money from Pitman Trucking 19241–19245
Protection, sale of 19242, 19243, 19248, 19249
Retainer arranged by, for Hudson County prosecutor 19248, 19249
Probstein, David:
Disappearance of 13830, 13831, 13893, 13894
Dorfman, Allen, insurance agent for 13856, 13880
Hoffa, James, dealings with 13822–13827
State Cab Co., connection with 13814, 13815, 13820, 13821, 13827–13831, 13849–13853, 13879–13885, 13910–13912.
Processing fabricators, local 802, organizing Max Factor 6266, 6267
Profaci, Joseph:
Apalachin meeting, attendance 12340, 12341, 12347–12349
Business connections 12343, 12344
Criminal record 12345–12349
Deportation proceedings 12356, 12358
Mafia connections 12347
Narcotics traffic 12350
Property damage: Teamsters, Local 229 1760, 1765, 1769–1783, 1797–1800
Prostitution:
Chicago 16534
Portland, Oreg. (*See* Elkins, James B., prostitution.)
Portland, Oreg., and west coast 647, 649, 652, 657, 689, 718, 731, 773–779, 793, 851, 937, 953, 955, 956, 958, 960, 961, 989, 1069, 1070, 1993, 1994, 1999–2021, 2033.

Page
Protection, IBEW, Local 134 ..... 16957, 16958
Protetch, Jacob, affidavit of ..... 19514
Provenzano, Anthony. (*See* Pro, Tony, and Teamsters Local 560.)
Prujanski, Herman "Turk," funds, Teamster, criminal defense ..... 13672, 13673
Public officials (*see also* Coin-operated machines), corruption, summary .. 18427, 18428
Puerto Rican workers, New York City ..... 3592, 4565, 6569
Puerto Rico, Teamster organizing ..... 16448, 16449
Punchboards, Teamster control, Portland, Oreg ..... 139
Purchases for union officers, Shefferman, LRA ..... 6564–6567
Purity Packing Co.:
  Teamster organizing attempt:
    NLRB, picketing to avoid election of ..... 7146
    Police, failure to act ..... 7148–7150
    Violence and property damage ..... 7146–7149, 7173, 7174
Purple Gang:
  Hoffa, James R., association ..... 13681
  Michigan operations ..... 13681, 13682

Q

Quasarano, Raffaele: Police record ..... 13481
Quebec Chibougamau: Teamster stock purchase ..... 1379
Quonset huts. (*See* Teamsters, quonset huts.)

R

Race prejudice. (*See* Segregation.)
Racial discrimination. (*See* Discrimination, racial; Segregation; and Teamsters, discrimination.)
Racing. (*See* Horseracing.)
Racket unions: Mobster controlled ..... 3697, 3721, 3722, 3808–3813, 4801–4806
Racketeering:
  Business and union infiltration ..... 13125
  Study, A.F. of L ..... 5162
Racketeers:
  New York City, control of unions ..... 3801
  Teamster associates, list of ..... 15294
Rackets, Los Angeles area: Police action ..... 16397
Raddock, Maxwell C. (*see also* Trade Union Courier; World Wide Press; Carpenters Union):
  A.F. of L. cleanup campaign ..... 11918–11922, 11939, 11963–11966
  Bonds and mortgage, default on ..... 11790, 11791
  Book project:
    Defrauding of Carpenters Union ..... 12004–12006, 12132
    Money borrowed for ..... 11992–11995, 12132
    Retroactive approval ..... 11884, 11885, 12132
  Books produced, tabulation ..... 11873
  Butchers Union, Patrick Gorman, business relations ..... 11362, 11363
  Carpenters Union, funds received from ..... 11860–11865, 11980–11991, 12024–12027, 12064–12066, 12112, 12113, 12122–12124.
  Carpenters Union officials, indictment of ..... 12022, 12031–12034
  Debenture bonds, sale of ..... 11787, 11788
  Duplicate payments received ..... 11892–11894, 11938
  Fees, exorbitant, writing and publishing book ..... 11867–11894, 11980–12000, 12064–12066, 12106–12114
  Funds received from Carpenters Union ..... 11864, 12113
  Ghost writer ..... 11914–11917
  Hutcheson biography, publication of ..... 11786, 11865–11891, 11895–11912, 11936–11938, 11980–12006, 12063–12066, 12106–12114.
  Labor leaders, investigation of ..... 11918–11924, 11963–11971
  Loans to ..... 11992–11995
  Payments from Carpenters Union, use of ..... 11996–11999, 12005, 12132
  Payments received, table ..... 11873
  Plagiarism ..... 12001–12015
  Summary ..... 11785, 11786, 12132

Page
Radio, short wave, horserace results ... 17228, 17229
Railroads, refusal to make delivery ... 15662
Randazzo, Anthony:
Coin machine organization, Miami, attempted ... 12433, 14093, 17339–17342
Conflict of interests ... 17373, 17374
Ransom: Greenlease kidnaping ... 13996, 13997, 14078–14080
Rapid Rubbish: "Whip" company in Nassau County, N.Y ... 6816
Ratteni, Alfred (Nick):
Biello, John, associate of ... 6717
Carting business in Yonkers, control of ... 6974
Police record ... 6693
Westchester Carting Co., president and director of ... 6693, 6714, 7023
Rauh, Joseph L., Jr.: Conduct before select committee ... 9837–9848
Rawlings Manufacturing Co., St. Louis: Fire bombing ... 14255
Ray, Theodore: Background ... 3754, 3755
Recchia, Angelo: Perjury indicated ... 6793
Ricci, Anthony:
Mafia connections ... 6744
Police record, aliases, history ... 6829–6831
Recorded Music Service-IBEW, Local 134: Collusion ... 16949–16958, 17058–17062
Recordings, J. B. Elkins ... 6, 9, 56, 85, 99, 291, 438, 439, 534–536, 546–549, 561, 658–668, 692, 698–707, 758, 942–972, 975, 977–979, 1002, 1993, 1994, 2000, 2001, 2012, 2015, 2020.
Records (*see also* union local involved), phonograph, counterfeit ... 17030–17036, 17076–17093
Reeves, Jesse: Teamsters, discharge from ... 7254
Reger, Al (*see also* Teamsters Local 522):
Communist Party membership ... 18860
Police record ... 18860
Republic National Insurance Co. of Texas:
Teamster insurance, Dorfman association ... 16069
Dorfman contracts, servicing of ... 16068, 16069
Restaurant Association:
Function of ... 12682
Labor consultant, expenses of ... 12869
Rival to, planned creation of ... 12734
Voluntary fund, payments to ... 12865
Voluntary fund, purpose of ... 12682, 12865
Restaurant Guild, general ... 5445
Restaurant industry: Payoff to Hoffa ... 5443
Restaurant Workers (Hotel and Restaurant Employees and Bartenders Union):
Charter, Hoffa intervention ... 5068
Dead waitress, dues paid for ... 12620
Death benefit, failure to pay ... 12621
Druggists, shakedown of ... 12516
Independent Unionist of America, Local 1 ... 13549–13573
Infringement ... 14042
Julian's Restaurant, payments for labor peace ... 12983, 12984
Lardino, John, payments to ... 13029
Local 58, Bartenders:
Operations ... 13829–13837, 13904, 13905, 13908
Organizing, strikes ... 13829–13837
Violence, Indianapolis ... 13832–13837, 13908
Local 87, organizing ... 13548–13564
Local 278, Bartenders and Beverage Dispensers:
Gangsters:
Attempted extortion ... 12540
Control by ... 12541, 12542, 12545
Infiltration by ... 12539, 12540, 12545
Placed in control ... 12541
Officer, attempted assassination of ... 12543
Police, cooperation from ... 12631–12633
Strong-arm organizing ... 12627–12629, 12634, 12635

Restaurant Workers—Continued
Local 394, Cooks, Waiters, and Waitresses: Page
Coercive picketing 12616
Collusion in organizing 12549, 12617, 12618, 12928
Contracts, lack of 12707
Labor peace, payments for 12559, 12616, 12928–12932
Nantucket Restaurant, strike against 12695–12702
Payoffs 12691–12693
Picket payroll, padding of 12923
Shakedown of Nantucket Restaurant 12690–12693, 12887
Strong-arm organizing 12690
Top-down organizing 12567, 12616
Trusteeship, placed in 13113
Local 410, organizing 13548–13564
Local 450, Hotel, Club, Restaurant Employees and Bartenders:
Charter, application for 12536, 12537, 13104
Coercive picketing 12573, 12574, 12575, 13049
Collusion in organizing 12573, 12574, 12638, 12639, 12655, 12668, 12671, 12950–12953, 12992, 12993, 12998, 13040, 13041
Contracts, absence of 12961
Criminals, connection with 13063, 13085, 13086, 13104–13108
Gangsters:
As officers 12573, 13104
Control by 12531, 12532, 12534, 12573
Organization by 12534
Intimidation 12576, 12577, 13049–13053, 13054, 13055, 13056–13062
Management, fake dues paid by 12952
Membership, involuntary 13045, 13058, 13061
Organizing, top-down 12574–12578, 13059, 13061
Payoffs 12579–12582, 12588, 12590, 12951–12953, 12993, 12994, 12999, 13000, 13041–13043, 13046–13048
Police protection, lack of 12577, 12578, 12582
Strong-arm organizing 12584–12586
Teamsters, cooperation from 12576
Trusteeship, placed in 13113
Union scale, wages below 12958, 12959
Vandalism 12575, 12576, 12585
Violence, threats of 13050
Local 593, Hotel, Apartment Employees, and Miscellaneous Workers:
Coercive picketing 12825, 12826, 12829
Collusion in organizing 12623, 12624, 12894, 12895, 12897, 12905, 12906, 12923, 12925, 12926, 13002, 13003, 13013, 13014.
Contracts, absence of 12961
Criminals, connection with 12517, 13032
DeMar, Jack A., organizing 13002, 13003
Election, denial of 12825
Flanders Tearoom, threats against 13009, 13010
Funds, misuse of 12535, 12921–12923, 13029
Gangsters, control by 12514, 12515, 12535
Johnny's Steak House, organizing by 12998
Kinner's Restaurant, payoffs from 12988, 12989
Labor peace, payments for 12898, 12904, 12906, 12907, 12909–12913, 12925, 12926, 12983–12986, 12988–12990, 13003, 13004, 13008, 13009, 13020, 13021.
Marquis Co., strike against 12824–12826
Merger with local 658 12515
Organizing London House 12668
Organizing, top-down 12903, 13002
Payoffs received for labor peace 13002, 13003
Police protection, lack of 13004
Police, raid by 12511, 12512

Restaurant Workers—Continued
Local 658, Drug Store, Soda Fountain and Luncheonette: Page
Arson 13036
Charter, application for 12527
Criminals, connection with 13032
Gangsters:
As officers 12527, 12528
Control by 12515, 12518, 13034
Local 593, merger with 12515
Violence 12516, 13034, 13035
Philadelphia 13548–13573
Pickets, assault on 13081
Strike, Hoffa settlement 5470
Violence:
Miami 14043
Philadelphia 10710–10720
Restaurants, Chicago area (*see also* Restaurant Workers, locals 278, 394, 450, 593, 658):
Aiuppa, Joseph:
Criminal record 13104, 13105
Testimony of 13100–13104, 13105–13107
Alex, Gussie:
Criminal record 13119–13123
Testimony of 13118–13124
Arson 12968–12982, 13036
Employees:
Forced into union 12584, 12585, 12617, 12618, 12620, 12623, 12628, 12629, 12634, 12635, 12639, 12666, 12667, 12673, 12690, 12824, 12825, 12873, 12895, 12897, 12905, 12928, 12990, 12993, 12998–13000, 13013, 13044, 13049, 13051, 13056–13061.
Union scale, paid below 12560–12562, 12568, 12665, 12896, 12907, 12919, 12958, 12959, 12967, 12991, 12995, 12999, 13005, 13006, 13011.
Employer associations: Underworld elements, collusion with 12743
Employers:
Losses by 12705, 12706
Nonunion scale, savings made by 12559, 12561, 12562, 12568, 12644, 12647, 12665, 12666, 12896, 12897, 12907, 12919, 12960, 12966, 12984, 12991, 12995, 12999, 13005, 13007, 13011.
Payment of dues by 12551, 12553, 12555, 12565, 12580, 12619, 12620, 12623, 12639, 12655, 12656, 12662, 12663, 12669, 12872, 12878, 12895, 12897, 12928, 12929, 12954, 12983, 12984, 12988, 12989, 12993, 12998–13000, 13008, 13013, 13040, 13060, 13061, 13070.
Shakedown of 12552, 12557, 12558, 12904, 12906, 12907, 12909, 12910, 12913, 12929, 12932, 12935, 12940, 12955, 12956, 12986, 12991, 12994, 13042, 13043, 13046, 13047.
Tribute, payment of 12558, 12566, 12616, 12620, 12909, 12910, 12913, 12996, 13004
Union dues, deducted as business expense 12658, 12659, 12904, 12906, 12986, 12989, 12991, 12993, 13060, 13061
Union officials, bribing of 12925
Extortion, union 12909
Gangsters:
Infiltration into employers association 12546–12547
Infiltration into labor field 12511–12527, 12531, 12532, 12534, 12536, 12539–12546, 12582
Killing of 12512, 12524, 12525, 12532–12534, 12543, 12544, 12642, 12738, 12739, 13034, 13122

Restaurants, Chicago area—Continued
Gangsters—Continued — Page
Mafia, connections with — 12734
Rival association, formation of — 12732–12734, 12739, 12740, 12741
Rival association, purpose — 12741
Rivalry among — 12738, 12739
Teitelbaum, Abraham, relations with — 12546, 12722, 12883, 12884, 12889, 12890
Kouba, Louis, testimony of — 13064–13084
Lardino, Danny:
Criminal record — 12515, 13032
Testimony of — 13031–13038
Lardino, John:
Financial records — 13029–13031
Testimony of — 13022–13028, 13030
Law-enforcement agencies:
Antiracketeer laws, lack of — 12891, 12892, 12913
Intelligence unit, activities of — 12730–12745
Labor detail, activities of — 12631–12633, 12661, 12697, 12698
Protection, lack of — 13004
Protection provided by — 12576, 12578, 12586, 12695, 12696
Leonardi, Danny, testimony of — 13053–13064
Liquor association:
Formation of — 12751, 12752
Purpose of — 12753, 12754
Madia, Louis, testimony of — 13084–13089
Management, enrolled in union — 12903, 13004, 13042, 13043, 13046–13048, 13079, 13080
Operators, forced into union — 12548–12558, 12563–12571, 12572–12583, 12615–12621, 12622–12677, 12680–12689, 12690–12712, 12824–12840, 12894–12896, 12902, 12903, 12905–12909, 12925–12933, 12949–12954, 12992–12997, 12998–13003, 13009–13011, 13013, 13040–13043.
Racket unions:
Disturbances, creation of — 12826
Employees, lack of interest in — 12557, 12566, 12618, 12626, 12653, 12662, 12899, 12906, 12962, 12967, 12990, 13005, 13007, 13009
Intimidation — 12576, 12582, 12693, 12695–12696, 12705, 12903, 12905, 12928, 12929, 12988, 12990, 12998, 13040, 13049, 13050
Payments to — 12616, 12618, 12623, 12624, 12983, 12984, 13003, 13004, 13013, 13021, 13040–13043, 13046, 13081
Picket lines, coercive — 12699, 12700, 12787, 12825, 12829, 12881–12883, 12890, 12891, 13002, 13041
Sweetheart contracts — 12559, 12562, 12640, 12641, 12649, 12650, 12676, 12898, 12899, 12907, 12924, 12931, 13007
Vandalism — 12575, 12582, 12585, 12661, 12662, 12705
Violence — 12695, 12738, 13034, 13035, 13060, 13061, 13081
Violence, threats of — 12696, 12697, 12699, 12761, 13010, 13013, 13049–13052, 13054–13058, 13060, 13061
Restaurant Association:
Help from — 12550, 12616, 12617, 12623, 12630, 12686, 12701–12706, 12709, 12828, 12833, 12834
Income tax, problem of — 12797–12799
Organization of — 12862–12865
Purpose of — 12835, 12836
Teitelbaum, Abraham:
Extortion — 12868, 12871, 12887
Payoffs by — 12588, 12590, 12724, 12725, 12866, 12867, 12869, 12870, 12872, 12875–12877, 12884
Relations with — 12721, 12732, 12865, 12866, 12871
Testimony of — 12714–12729
Union officials, payoffs to — 12867, 12880, 12884
Unionization, prevention of — 12550, 12878, 12884, 12885
Voluntary fund — 12630, 12631, 12637, 12638, 12667, 12826, 12830–12832, 12865, 12883, 12892, 12947
Shakedown. (*See* Shakedown; Restaurants.)
Taft-Hartley Act, violation of — 12552, 12554, 12569, 12641, 12932, 12991

Restaurants, Chicago area—Continued
Teitelbaum, Abraham: Page
Gangsters, relations with 12546, 12722, 12883, 12884, 12889, 12890
Income-tax evasion, indictment for 12714, 12723
Payments to 12579–12582
Union officials:
Extortion by 12903, 12929, 12935, 12940
Gangsters, connections with 13023, 13025–13027, 13032–13034, 13062, 13063, 13085–13087, 13104–13108
Payments to 12691–12693, 12724, 12725, 12909, 12910, 12913, 12925, 12926, 12929–12932, 12951–12953
Pickets, profiting on 12921–12923, 12936, 12937
Restaurants and restaurant workers:
Summary 12509, 13108–13110
Taft-Hartley Act 12552–12554, 12569, 12641, 12932, 12991
Restitution: Carpenters Union 12055–12057
Restraint of trade 839, 843, 845, 846
Retail Clerks Union (Retail Clerks International Association-AFL):
A. & P. elections 11278–11283, 11520–11524
Carnivals, representation 14460, 14484, 14485
Local 13: Revocation of charter 18821
Local 405:
Extortion 3920–3935, 4300
Shakedown 3920–3934
Local 433:
Charter revoked 16735
Coin-operated machines 16785
Extortion picketing 16776
Local 876: Teamster connections 15225–15230
Local 1500: Strike against A. & P 11241–11243
Local 1690:
Coin-operated machines 16661
Music Operators of New York, contract with 16750
Officers, criminal records of 3634
Organizing A. & P., difficulties encountered 11190, 11191, 11227–11229, 11389
Preferential election in Brooklyn 11232–11234
Sears employee opposition 6353
Sears, Roebuck 6055, 6056, 6060, 6067–6068, 6077, 6080, 6081–6082, 6177, 6193
Retail stores: Teamster boycott 6711–6713, 6971–6974
Retail, Wholesale & Department Store Union:
Local 254, coin-operated machines 16627, 16637
Local 474:
Organizing attempts at A. & P 11190, 11191, 11227–11229, 11389
Transfer to Butchers Union 11203
Retaliation:
A. & P. Co 11394–11398
Teamsters:
Local 229 1749, 1750
Scranton, Pa., area 1828–1834
Reuther, Walter:
Biography 9375, 9376, 9391
Communism 9376, 20376–20377
"Dear Mel and Glenn" letter 9376, 9393–9396
Finances, personal:
Investigation of, request for 9968–9969, 9976
Report 9977, 9978, 10238–10244
Investigation of, by Max Raddock 11918–11922, 11939, 11963–11966
Selective service record 9391, 9392
Statement, opening 9958–9975
Union shop, defense of 10099–10104, 10161
Violence against, reward offered 9042–9047, 9549
Violence, victim of 8958, 9042–9047, 9054, 9055, 9972, 9989, 9990, 10115–10117, 10144–10145.

Page
Rex Carting Co.: Threats against Teamsters 6700, 6701, 6714, 6975
Reynolds, John T., investigation of Teamster activities 7104, 7118
Reynolds, Thomas W.:
Conflict of interest 16061
Northeastern Life Insurance Co., employed by 16061
Trustee for health and welfare fund 16061
Reynolds, William J.:
Dynamiting 7147, 7148, 7174, 7177, 7178, 7190
Sabotage to trucks 7169, 7170
Teamsters Local 621:
Opposition, union, beaten 7129, 7131–7133, 7134–7137
Tie-in with Smith, W. A., in shooting 7126–7129
Threats by 7190, 7192
Trucks, siruping of 7169–7172
Rhodes, William E.:
Mennen Co., LRA, labor adviser 6330, 6379, 6394–6397
Testimony 6394–6397
Reznick remedy, NLRB settlement of labor controversies 11296, 11297
Ricca, Paul "The Waiter" (*see also* Nancette estate):
Gangland activity 12515
Teamsters, home purchased by 12541
Unions, gangster control of 12540
Riccardi, Louis, police record 13131
Ricci, Anthony, police record 6829, 6830
Richardson, Shorty:
Police record 7102
Teamster goon 7097, 7098, 7102, 7140, 7388, 7389, 7500
Riggers Union:
Funds, fines, payment of 5310
General 4979, 5088, 5304, 5310
Violence, strikes 5304, 5309
Right to work:
Congressional action 13963
Management support 19903
Teamsters:
Denial of 14769–14792
Opposition to law 1286–1288, 1327–1335
Rini, James, police record 17113
Riss Co.:
Contract effected without membership vote 19554
Contract, violations of 19528, 19537, 19546, 19561, 19563, 19564
General Motors, trucks purchased 19793
Hoffa-Beck-Riss Miami conference 19530
Hoffa, James R., relations with 19529, 19530, 19546, 19551, 19553, 19559, 19564, 19792
Local 299, transfer of membership to 19535, 19536, 19545, 19546, 19552, 19557, 19559, 19564, 19565, 19793
T.M. & E., purpose of 19532–19534, 19796–19798
Trucks:
Drivers required to purchase 19551, 19552, 19555, 19556, 19793
Loss by drivers 19535, 19545, 19546, 19557, 19558
Profiteering 19531, 19532, 19546, 19555, 19556, 19559, 19799
Sold to drivers 19530, 19531, 19546, 19555
Rite Record Co., counterfeit phonograph records 17080–17090
Riverhead Duck Processing Corp., strike, Butchers Union 11608–11610, 11720, 11721
Rizzo, Frank. (*See* East Chicago, Ind.)
Roberts, William G., assault on 10459, 10460, 10464, 10683, 10691, 10694
Rochester Gas & Electric Corp., New York Federationist, contributions to 10991–10996
Rolee Advertising Agency, Philadelphia:
Goodyear Tire & Rubber Co., contributions to New York State Federation of Labor 10996, 10997
New York Federationist, ad soliciting 10945–10957
New York State Federation of Labor:
Action taken 10972
Association with 10945–10957

Rolee Advertising Agency, Philadelphia—Continued
Pennsylvania Federationist: Page
Lapensohn, Benjamin 10893–10943, 11120
Shakedown, selling ads 10893–10943, 11120
Roman, Jose Lumen, reporter, discrimination against Puerto Ricans 4600–4610
Romano, Louis:
Background 12593–12606
Criminal record 12541, 12544
Gangster representative, Restaurant Workers 12540, 12541
Murders, interrogation re 12605, 12606
Teitelbaum, employment by 12544
Roots Bowling Alley incident 9151–9153, 9290–9296, 9503
Rose Bowl game, union officials, entertainment 6454–6457, 6462–6464, 6471, 6524, 6525
Rosenberg, Irving "Cockeyed Mickey," police record 16896
Rosenberg Rendering Co., union-management contract collusion 11566, 11567
Rosetti, James:
Greater New York Cartmen's Association, president of 6902
Squillante, Vincent, business associations 6902
Ross, Alex, police record 17113
Ross, Benny, "The Bug," organizing practices 3653
Rossano, Rocco, Food Fair stock purchase 11112
Rotating committees:
Mennen Co., Labor Relations Associates 6335, 6336, 6340, 6380
Shefferman teachings 5982, 6557
Wasson, H. P. Co., Shefferman 6324
Roth, Harold:
Continental Industries, Inc., president of 19174, 19185
Herald Vending Corp., controlled by 19175
Taft-Hartley violation 19189
U.S. Hoffman International Corp., principal stockholder 19180
U.S. Hoffman Machinery Corp., president of 19174, 19178, 19185
Valley Commercial Corp., secretary of 19174
Roti, Bruno, Mafia member, alleged 12734
Round Oak Sales & Service Co., Sheet Metal Union, shakedown attempted by 15867–15869
Rowley, Lionel H.:
Expulsion of, attempted 16332
Threatened by Carpenters Union officials 16328–16330
Royalite Electric Co., Labor Relations Associates, Teamsters, payoffs 6453–6468
Ruhl, Albert J. (*see also* Teamsters Local 690), Teamster reprisal, fear of 28, 29, 41, 42
Ryan, William, conflict of testimony with Malloy, Robert 1960, 1961

S

Sabotage, Teamsters, Local 229 1808–1810
Safeway Stores:
Butchers Union contract, comparison with A. & P 11202–11204
Contract, 40-hour week, disadvantage 11192, 11202–11207, 11402, 11426–11431
Teamster trash collection squeeze 6699
Sailors Union of the Pacific:
Lodge 1251, American Federation of Government Employees 6247
Organizing, Katz 6247
St. Louis:
Coin-operated machines 14013, 14014, 14021–14023, 16538, 16580
Gambling operations 16578
Gangster and union activities 14009–14039, 14598–14604, 16577
Gangsters and Mafia 16577–16583, 16587, 16588, 17459, 17460
Narcotics traffic 17459, 17460
Police Department, Teamster relationship 14263
Street patrol, paid by Teamsters 14599–14604
Taxicab, recovered from river 14286–14288
Taxicab union. (*See* Teamsters Local 405.)
Teamster activities. (*See also* Gibbons, Harold J. P., and Teamsters Locals 6, 405, 682, 688.)
Teamster activities 13888–13891, 14013–14015, 14068–14075, 14237–14529, 14555–14698

St. Louis—Continued
Violence: Page
CIO 14261, 14262
Coin-operated machines 16579
Teamsters 13888–13891, 14012, 14254–14261, 14588–14616
Salay, Emile (Flint Sausage Works):
Gifts to union officials 6474, 6475
Teamsters, organizing, Labor Relations Associates 6469–6475
Testimony 6469–6475
Saltzman, Ben:
Police record 13889–13891, 14282, 14289
Teamster funds, receipt of 14289
Sanatex Corp.:
Government business transactions 16110
Government contractor pleads fifth amendment 16109
Shulman, Theodore, connections with 16110, 16111
Sanders, William Harold, police record 14604
San Fernando Valley Rubbish Association:
State Rubbish Association, disputes with:
Settlement adjudged by union 6687
Territory assignments 6675
San Francisco Police:
Bridges, goons, strongarm 6245
Waterfront riot, Bridges, Katz 6244
San Soucie, Eugene, police record 13853, 13854, 13875, 14256
Sausage salesmen, Teamster representation 6469–6775
Sax, George:
Business interests 16091
Dorfman, Paul, associations with 16096, 16114, 16115
Dorfman, Paul, rebates given to, for no-interest deposit 16114
Scalise, Frank "The Barber" (deceased), narcotics traffic 6934
Scalise, George, police record 6703
Schaefer, Rowland:
Coin-machine operations 18646–18655
Income tax, failure to pay 18661
Schagane, Chester (Advance Electric), testimony 6451–6459
Schatzberg, Fred "Fat Freddy," police record 16896
Schimmat, C. A. (*See* A. & P. Co.)
Schmidt, Godfrey (*see also* Monitors, Board of):
Conflict of interest 19624, 19625
Monitor:
Fee, payment of 19696, 19697, 19699, 19704, 19709, 19718
Qualification as 19686
Resignation 19697, 19699, 19701, 19704, 19709, 19714, 19718
Resignation refused 19629
Schmitt, Frank C.:
Christmas bonuses, from Teamster Local 710 18095
Teamsters Local 710 "slush fund" split 18012, 18013, 18017
Scholl, William: Restaurant Workers, extortion payments 12929
Schoolfield, Judge Raulston:
Bribery of 7438–7440, 7455, 7456, 7464–7466, 7468–7474, 7478, 7479, 7488, 7499
Racketeers, association with 7458
Teamsters, court procedure 7443–7446, 7460, 7461
Witness, invited as 7492–7495
Schorr, John, Wasson, H. P. Co., labor consultant 6325
Schreiber, Abe, testimony (*see also* Royalite Electric Co.) 6459–6468
Schroeder, Lynn M.: Teamster assault on 7364–7381
Schrunk, Terry D.:
Bennett, C. O., inspection of gambling hall 603–609
Bribes received 563–565, 569, 571, 573, 574, 577, 579, 580, 584–586, 589, 590, 592, 593, 609, 632, 634–639, 653, 654, 669–671, 716–718, 760–765, 770–772, 781, 1996–1998.
Lie detector test 760–762
Teamster political support 90, 322, 640, 641, 662–663, 686–691
Witnesses for 1991–2021

Page
Scott, Robert, expulsion from Barbers' Union ..... 13685–13691
Scozzari, Sam:
Apalachin meeting, southern California representative ..... 12328
Deportation proceedings ..... 12353, 12356
Mafia membership ..... 12331
Scranton Building Trades Council: Teamsters Local 229, pickets ..... 1912, 1913
Scranton, Pa.:
Background ..... 1736, 1737
District attorney, fix ..... 1837, 1838
Police protection ..... 1799, 1836, 1837, 1845, 1846, 1886
Rehabilitation of area ..... 1737
Seal-Tight Quilting Co., sweetheart contract, Joseph Davidoff ..... 4526
Seampruf Co., Labor Relations Associates, employment of ..... 6026, 6085
Sears Employees Council:
Bargaining agent, Labor Relations Associates ..... 6344–6353
Payments to, entertainment ..... 6345–6351, 6563
Sears, Roebuck & Co. (*see also* Allstate Insurance Co. (subsidiary)):
Antiunion committee:
Formation of ..... 6056, 6062, 6088, 6090–6091, 6094–6096, 6103, 6163–6166
Payments to ..... 6106, 6108, 6109, 6115, 6116
Beck, David D., expenses paid by Sears ..... 6201–6203
Boston store:
Election, preferential ..... 6110
Employee, fake discharge of ..... 6180, 6181, 6233
Labor relations, history ..... 6054–6065
Taft-Hartley Act, violation of ..... 6087, 6105, 6123, 6124
Teamster organizing ..... 6179, 6180
Unfair labor practices ..... 6099, 6103, 6107, 6180, 6181, 6188
Violence faked ..... 6181, 6182
Employee committees, payments to ..... 6345–6351
Employee relations, outline ..... 6040–6848
Independent group, election in ..... 6057
Indianapolis store:
Antiunion committee:
Formation of ..... 6194
Payments to ..... 6195
Retail clerks, organizing by ..... 6193
Labor relations, official attitude ..... 6045, 6046, 6190, 6191, 6204–6206
Lind, John, payments to ..... 6173
Labor Relations Associates:
Employment, Louis Jackson ..... 6344–6353
Employment of ..... 6440, 6447, 6562, 6566
Payments to ..... 6050–6054, 6191
Neilsen, James T., payments to ..... 6088
Retail clerks:
Intimidation of ..... 6055–6056, 6060, 6067–6068, 6077, 6080, 6091–6092, 6177
Organizing by ..... 6055–6057, 6061–6062, 6064–6065, 6074–6075, 6175, 6185–6186
Shefferman, Nathan W.:
Association with ..... 5766–5767, 5980, 5991, 6040, 6044–6046, 6059, 6197, 6199–6200, 6205
Payments to ..... 6052, 6204
Union officials, entertainment of ..... 6200–6202, 6205
Taft-Hartley Act ..... 6087, 6105, 6123–6124
Teamsters Union:
Organization by ..... 6055, 6173, 6178–6179, 6188–6190
Strike by ..... 6058–6059, 6063
Tudor, Wallace, connection with ..... 6039–6040
Vote "No" committee ..... 6085–6088, 6096, 6100, 6116–6117, 6173, 6179, 6183–6184, 6188–6189, 6194, 6352–6353, 6562–6563
Wage scale ..... 6048
Wroblewski, Edmund E., payments to ..... 6158

Secondary boycott (*see also* Boycotts):
Alamo Freight Lines: Page
Violence involving 15556
Violence planned 15525, 15557–15558, 15573, 15575–15576
AFL–CIO participation 15455, 15458, 15460–15465, 15472, 15480–15481
Austin Fireproof Building, violence involving 15526, 15549, 15555, 15559
Ban proposed 6505
Barbers Union:
Local 760:
Injunction against pickets 15387, 15397
Organizing 15383, 15392, 15402
Picketing 15386–15387, 15392–15399, 15404, 15406, 15409, 15410–15411
Teamsters honoring picket line 15406, 15410–15411
Bridge, John, activities 15643–15646
Burt Manufacturing Co.:
By Sheet Metal Union 15414, 15417–15428, 15480
Connection 15426–15427, 15437, 15450, 15483
Results of 15427–15430
Burt products, examples 15417–15428
Clark Bros. Transfer Co.:
Effect on 15649–15651, 15657
Threats to employees 15649
Coffey Transfer:
Collusion 15644
Effect 15625, 15627–15630, 15634–15639, 15657
Threats to employees 15629, 15657
Coin-operated machines 16676–16678
Darling Transfer:
Effects 15631
Teamster pressure 15631, 15655–15657
Definition, legal aspects 2390, 15365–15368
Ford Storage & Moving Co 15663
Galveston Truck Lines 15601, 15607, 15610, 15612–15613
Hot-cargo clause 15644, 15660, 15707, 15719, 15735–15736
ICC, petition 15605–15612
Injunction against 15513
Interunion: IBEW versus Teamsters 19155
Lee Way Terminal: Violence involving 15524, 15554, 15557, 15573–15574, 15576, 15582–15583
Management enforced 15602–15604, 15609, 15615–15616, 15623
Moore Drydock case 15377
Motor Carrier Act, application of 15610
Motor Carrier Advisory Council:
Darling Transfer decisions 15643–15648, 15705–15711
General 15739–15741
Teamster connections 15712
NLRB action 15627, 15629, 15630, 15632–15635, 15638–15640, 15651, 15652, ES1–2, 15658, 15676–15696.
NLRB, charges filed 15479, 15604–15610
NLRB, procedure, rulings 15366–15382, 15432, 15446, 15676–15696
Omaha Cold Storage Co 15643
Outlawing proposed 13114
Perfect Circle by UAW 10261, 10274
Picketing, ambulatory 15377
Sheet Metal Union:
Burt Manufacturing Co 15414–15454
Coercion 15417, 15424, 15458
Injunction 15429, 15433, 15479
Intimidation 15417, 15427
Local 70 15418–15454
Southwestern Motor Transport, Inc 15499–15501, 15513, 15515
Steelworkers Union 15424–15425, 15455, 15457–15474
Steelworkers Union, Burt Manufacturing Co 15414–15494
Supreme Court, decisions 15620–15622

Page

Secondary boycott—Continued
Summary 15363, 15744–15746
Taft-Hartley Act 15604, 15607–15608, 15638–15639, 15667–15669, 15697–15700, 15735–15736
Taft-Hartley interpretations 15420, 15423, 15427–15428, 15432, 15447, 15449, 15453, 15489, 15493, 15604, 15607–15608, 15611
Teamsters:
Barbers picket line 15406, 15410–15411
Clark Bros. Transfer Co 15647, 15727
Coffey Transfer Co 15625–15646
Consolidated Motor Freight Terminal 15643
Darling Transfer 15631, 15655–15657
Detroit 13194–13199
Ford Storage & Moving Co 15661, 15662
Hoffa, James R 5100
Local 229 1945
Local 554 15631–15639, 15644, 15661, 15727
Local 886 15609, 15615, 15623
Southwestern Motor Transport, Inc 15499–15501, 15513, 15515
West coast 14, 139–144, 175–203, 208–220, 255–258, 312, 833–837, 843–846, 2205, 2262, 2389–2392
Terminal Guild:
Barbers, pressure by 15390, 15397
Effect 15388
Jurisdiction, loss of 15384–15385
Union-contractor associations 15416, 15418, 15476, 15477
Violence: Southwestern Motor Transport, Inc 15498, 15503–15507, 15509–15511, 15514, 15515, 15517, 15518, 15556, 15558, 15572, 15573, 15576, 15584
Waldorf-Astoria: Effect 15387
Watson Bros 15643
Segal's Restaurant:
Dues paid for ex-employees 12906, 12907
Restaurant Workers, payoffs to 12906, 12907
Segregation (*see also* Exploitation): Racial, Teamsters 19509–19510, 19515, 19516, 19831, 19832
Sellinas, Sam, Teamster loan to 29, 44–49
Senate Committee on Labor and Public Welfare 154, 558, 1069, 1197, 1481
Senate Government Operations Permanent Subcommittee: Beck, David D., investigation of 1509
Senate Select Committee (Improper Activities, Labor-Management):
Abuses alleged 13925–13927
Attorneys, conduct of 8185–8187, 9837–9848, 13778
Attorneys, conflict of interests, chairman's ruling 10829, 10830, 10845–10847
Attorneys: Ethics, conflict of interests 10445, 10446, 10487, 10488, 10498, 10499, 10579–10582, 10647–10650, 10671–10675, 10686–10695, 10703–10704, 10791–10792, 10826–10834, 10845–10848
Audience at hearings, conduct of 1509, 5273, 18912, 19615
Authority to investigate, pertinency 1, 1032, 1068, 1069, 1510, 1672, 1673, 2039, 2045, 6516, 13278–13285, 13293, 13926
Bipartisan nature 1981–1984
Capehart, Senator Homer E., joins committee 16347
Chairman, hanged in effigy 10790
Commendation of 15653
Complaint against, by Raymond Cohen 10386, 10387
Contempt of 567–570, 1683, 2440, 5570, 10388, 12773, 12801, 13490, 13926, 13927, 15594, 18963
Convention, Teamsters: Survey, selection of delegates 15120–15130
Counsel before, testimony of 12745, 12746
Criticism of 10041, 10042, 10386, 10387, 11916, 11934
Curtis, Senator Carl T., joins committee 2071
Difficulties encountered 1683, 1684, 5615
Error, correction of 13378

Senate Select Committee—Continued Page
Executive and judicial functions, usurpation of 1512–1514
Hearings:
Broadcast of 13111, 13115
Effect on New York investigation 4605, 4606
Misuse of 8924
Value of 13017
Hoffa, request to review testimony 4929, 4930
Investigators:
Background 1272, 1273
Bribe attempt 929–931
Charges against 475, 553, 554, 5633–5637
List of, re Teamster investigations 15291
Jurisdiction 1512–1514, 1526, 1527, 1549, 4929, 4975
Kangaroo court, designated as 2005
Law enforcement agencies, cooperation with 13117, 13118
Legislation 10376–10378, 10559, 11586, 13110–13116, 15653
News coverage 6529–6531, 11932–11934, 13111–13115
News of hearings, legality 6529
Objections, constitutional. (*See* Constitution, U.S.)
Objections:
Procedure 4929, 5423–5430, 6529–6531, 13379–13385, 13407–13409, 13439, 13495–13497, 13505, 13618–13620, 13629–13630, 13669, 13673, 13691–13693, 13775, 14094.
Relevancy 4975, 4981, 5023, 5068, 5081, 5117, 5142, 5336, 5424, 5427, 5574, 5576, 5631, 5638, 5704, 18605–18608
Scope 18606–18608
Political aspect of committee 1981–1984
Prejudice of Senators alleged 6529, 9837–9848, 17702, 17703
Purpose 1, 239, 1032, 1510, 1527–1532, 4501, 17701–17703, 18605–18608
Quorum calls 1591
Quorum rule 5423, 5427, 6529–6530
Results of hearings 13109–13116, 20379
Rule 7, Beck, David D 1512
Rule 8 50, 3430, 4627
Rule 12 20372
Staff, commendation of 5711, 11166, 11167, 11551, 11586
State records, subpena of 13741, 13742
Subpenas. (*See* Subpenas.)
Teamster officials, testimony adduced on, list 15291–15294
UAW:
Evidence and procedure 20184–20190
Investigation of 20109, 20110
Union meeting, invitation to attend 10640, 10670
Vendetta, Teamsters 13284
Violence in Tennessee, summation of 7493–7495
Witnesses:
Affidavit, testimony by 1069, 1070, 1991, 1992
Appearance, failure 11587, 14438
Appearance, order of 13383
Appearance while under indictment 1916, 1917, 5479–5489
Attempt to influence 15882–15885
Attorney representing 1672, 13618–13620
Citizenship of, pertinency 13102
Continuance, request for 2358, 6550–6553, 18099–18102
Documents, introduction of 757, 758
Harassment 13100, 13101, 13618, 13619, 13685–13687
Health, inability to appear 13093–13095, 15947–15953
Illinois statute cited 13100
Immunity, waiver of 14271
Lie detector tests 13669
Memory, loss of 5615
Perjury of 2036, 3118, 3119, 5615, 7384, 7735, 13267, 13268, 14191, 14296, 15911
Pictures of while testifying 1004, 1014, 1015, 4150, 6529, 11932–11934, 12587, 13100, 13101, 17703

Senate Select Committee—Continued
Witnesses—Continued Page
Postponement of appearance 1916, 1917, 5481, 5566–5568
Procedure at hearings 3753–3755, 5301, 5631–5633, 7743–7745, 8924
Questioning of 13618
Rights of 6529–6531, 13105
Statement, reading of 8936
Statement, unsworn 8747–8750
Television, objection to 13100
Testimony, correction of 7743–7749
Threats against 5582, 7286, 7837, 10528, 10529, 12773, 13051–13053, 13208–13210, 13271
Trial, placing on 13105
*U.S.* v. *Kleinman* cited 13100
Voluntary, procedure 4577–4581, 7298
Senese, Dominic:
Business ventures 17790, 17817, 17818, 17821
Conflict of interests 17790, 17791
Expenses, living, beyond income 17788
Underworld connection 17791
Service Collective Agency: Public loading racket 5270
Seven-Up: Teamsters, disaffiliation 19597
Shacter, Leon:
Florida land deal 11149, 11150
Food Fair:
Contract terms 11148, 11149
Stock purchase 11113
Gratuity, Food Fair stock 11109–11113
Shafer, Raymond C. (*see also* Teamsters, Local 657):
Acid, use of 15334, 15517
Murder inducement 15518, 15572
Recordings, tape, of conversations 15529, 15530
Theft of dynamite 15520–15522
Violence 15498–15560
Shakedown (*see also* Extortion; organization involved):
Bokal, John 10894, 10895, 10899–10905, 10907, 10927–10929, 10941–10943
Coin-operated machines, attempt 17431–17434
Coin-operated machines, Mickey Cohen 17285–17306, 17315–17320
Feldman, Sam, Philadelphia 13566
Greater New York Cartmen's Association 6750–6754, 6803
IBEW, Local 134 16955, 16956, 17125–17133
Johnson, Charles, Jr 16212, 16218–16221, 16303–16309
Kirsch, Samuel, ads, Pennsylvania Federationist 10614, 10615, 10620, 10870–10872, 10879–10889, 10891, 10892, 10894, 10895, 10897, 10900, 10914, 10916, 10937, 18112.
Mafia 12369
News media, New York City, summary 18324–18325
Restaurants, Chicago 12552, 12557–12558, 12904–12913, 12929, 12932, 12935, 12940, 12955, 12956, 12986, 12991, 12994, 13042–13047.
Retail Clerks Union, Local 405 3920–3934
Sheet Metal Workers Union. (*See* Caldwell, Ray; Cronin, Arthur H.; Howard, Martin J.; Kaberlein, Joseph; Troutman, Shannon J.)
Smith, Fred Thomas (Juke Box Smitty) 16955, 16956, 17043, 17050, 17058–17062, 17104–17111, 17125–17133
Teamsters, fake organizing 5617
Trade Union Courier 11837–11856
Unions, management consultants 6449
Sharpe, Victor: Affidavit of 19514
Sheboygan clergy:
Mazey, Emil, criticism by 8920
Mazey, Emil, criticism of 8914–8922, 8929–8932, 8984, 9037, 9038, 9071–9073, 9278–9281, 9668–9669, 10118, 10119, 10123, 10140, 10141.
Sheboygan County Bar Association: Mazey, Emil, criticism of 8914, 8915, 8922, 8923, 8984, 9037

Page

Sheboygan Medical Association: Mazey, Emil, criticism of ..... 8914, 8915, 8923, 8984, 9037
Sheboygan Press: Kohler-UAW strike ..... 8909–8910, 8912, 8914, 8915, 8929, 8931, 8994, 9092, 9219, 9223, 9293–9296, 9445.
Sheboygan, Wis., Police Department and county sheriff: Kohler-UAW strike ..... 8462–8501, 8756, 8761, 8770, 8782, 8788, 8833–8836, 8857, 9311–9365, 9401–9422, 9424–9438, 9444–9450, 9454, 9455, 9483, 9484, 9492, 9493, 9498, 9500, 9501, 9533, 9534, 9561, 9710–9712, 9715, 9716, 9718, 9719, 9723, 9947.
Sheet Metal Union:
  Apprenticeship program ..... 15438, 15439, 15475, 15476
  Contractors, control of ..... 15887
  Election of officers, no opposition ..... 15852
  Funds, indigent ..... 15853–15855
  Initiation fee, excessive ..... 15851
  Local 70. (*See* Secondary boycott, Sheet Metal Union.)
  Local 73:
    Conflict of interests ..... 15797–15802, 15861–15864, 15909
    Control of bids ..... 15806, 15828–15832, 15835–15844, 15849, 15881
    Control of business ..... 15881
    Election of officers ..... 15851, 15852
    Hiring halls ..... 15837, 15849–15851, 15858, 15859
    Indigent fund, inactive ..... 15853
    Indigent fund records, lack of ..... 15853–15855
    Intimidation ..... 15830, 15831, 15835
    Kickbacks ..... 15832
    Market denied employer ..... 15772–15777, 15780–15783, 15794, 15795
    Payoffs, for labor peace ..... 15760–15772, 15775–15780, 15785–15794, 15803–15806, 15809–15812, 15815–15817, 15819–15821, 15826–15828, 15832–15841, 15845–15849, 15853, 15864, 15868, 15869, 15871, 15874–15887, 15891, 15892, 15909.
    Payoff, request for ..... 15867–15870
    Salaries and expenses of officials ..... 15851, 15852
    Testimony, conflict of ..... 15786, 15790, 15872, 15891–15895, 15898–15905
  National defense, members in ..... 15438
  Organizational activities ..... 15414, 15439, 15464, 15466
  Payoffs. (*See* Sheet Metal Union; Local 73; Payoffs.)
  Secondary boycott, connection with. (*See* Secondary boycott.)
  Skills ..... 15437–15441, 15478
  Summary of irregularities ..... 15759, 15760, 15911
Sheet Metal Workers International Association. (*See* Secondary boycott, Sheet Metal Union.)
Shefferman, Nathan W. (*see also* Labor Relations Associates (LRA)):
  Background ..... 1578–1579, 1642
  Bakery Workers, association with ..... 5773, 5779, 5806, 5808
  Beck, David D.:
    Association with (*see also* Beck, David D., Shefferman) ..... 6410
    Kickbacks to ..... 1640, 2355
  Beck-Shefferman conspiracy indictment ..... 6550–6553, 6563, 6565
  Bender, Fred W, attempted employment of ..... 6292–6294
  Bromley, Charles, connection with ..... 5785, 5796, 5807, 5842, 5851–5852, 5854–5855, 5858, 5873
  Communists, Englander Co ..... 6259–6264
  Conflict of interests, labor-management ..... 1601, 1602, 1610, 1611
  Cross, James G., connection with ..... 5863, 5865–5869
  Earnings of ..... 5768
  Englander Co, employment ..... 6258–6265
  Fraud, land purchase ..... 2341, 2355
  Katz, Mike, employment of ..... 6258–6265
  Labor Relations Associates, formation of ..... 5766, 5991–5993, 6197

Shefferman, Nathan W.—Continued
Morton Frozen Foods: Page
Connection with 5811, 5812, 5816–5817, 5820, 5843–5844, 5887, 5891, 5895, 5897, 5898, 5907–5909, 5913–5916
Payments from 5822–5823, 5897, 5913
Negotiations, collective bargaining 1617–1618
Neilsen, James T., connection with 6084, 6087, 6095
Nevitt, Jack, connection with 5778, 5783, 5794, 5801–5802, 5807, 5817, 5832, 5856
Sears, Roebuck, association with 5766–5767, 5980, 5991, 6040, 6044–6046, 6059, 6197, 6199–6200, 6205
Smith, Merle, connection with 5871, 5877, 5878
Summary 6569–6571
Teamster connections:
Beck, David D.:
Association with 6410
Bills paid 1592–1617, 1632–1635, 1652, 2371
Gift to 1584–1589, 1629–1630, 1640
Partnership, house 1580–1581
Chancellor of exchequer, Teamsters 6410
Decoration, union office 1581–1584
Headquarters, Teamsters, sale of 2340–2355, 2403
Officers, Teamsters, bills paid 1636–1648
Toy trucks sold 1622–1632
Teamsters Local 142, contract negotiations 6554
Wasson, H. P. Co., labor consultant 6325
Shefferman, Shelton (*see also* Labor Relations Associates):
Earnings of 5768
Katz, Mike, payments to 6261–6262, 6274
Labor Relations Associates, connection with 5767
Shell Oil Co., Weiss, Edward H., business relationship 16250–16252
Shelley, Congressman John F.:
Background 6295
Bridges, Harry, communism 6297
Dillon, Joe, association 6296–6299
Katz, Mike, association 6250, 6295–6298
Union connections 6295–6296
Shelton Co., profits from toy trucks 1623, 1628, 1629, 2234
Sheridan, Tom S., Liquor Commission, Oregon 435–439, 825–830, 920–921, 959, 961
Shore Bros. Pontiac, property damage 10836–10838
Shore, Jack:
Food Fair, gratuity from 11103–11105
Shakedown and embezzlement, labor publication ads 10970–10980, 11103–11138, 18108–18110
Shortman, Thomas, World Wide Press, investment in 11795
Shoulders, Louis, Jr., police record 14391, 14402–14404, 14604
Shulman, Theodore:
Dorfmans, associations with 16111–16120
Government business, invoking fifth amendment regarding 16110
Government contractor pleads fifth amendment 16109
Tax returns, income not declared 16118
Shylocking:
Coin-operated machines 16900
Loan business 16900
Sica, Fred, police record 17303
Silicosis, Kohler Co., problem 8359, 8360, 8405, 8406, 8754, 8755, 9630
Simontacci, Armondo, Teamsters Local 269 4542
Sims, Curtis:
Charges, hearings of 2861–2905
Cross, James G., charges against 2828–2831
Suspension of 2873–2876, 2890, 2891
Sinclair, Richard, commendation 18780
Singer, Max:
Block, Louis, gratuity to 11654, 11655
Health of 11589, 11590

Page

Singer, Meyer (Mike):
Gift of automobile 16423, 16425, 16429, 16431–16434, 16443–16446
Hawaii activities 16401–16413
Hoffa, James R., connections with 16353–16354, 16402, 16424, 16425, 16434, 16449
Longshoremen, Harry Bridges, association 16412
Organizing methods, Hawaii 16403–16408, 16410
Organizing methods, Los Angeles 16412–16417, 16420, 16429, 16435, 16441
Price fix 16416–16419, 16429
Shakedowns by 16415, 16422–16425, 16429–16434, 16437, 16443, 16446
Teamsters, financial benefits from 16440, 16447–16449
Teamsters Local 626, business agent 16352–16354, 16397, 16436–16449
Testimonial dinner 16421–16422, 16430, 16444
Skaff Rug Co. (Donald Skaff):
Skaff testimony 6427–6438
Teamster organizing, Labor Relations Associates 6427–6438
Small Business Act 16402
Small business:
General 4953–4954
Teamster pressure against 5101, 5539, 15710, 15727, 15728
Smith, Fred Thomas (Jukebox Smitty), shakedown 16955–16956, 17043, 17050, 17058–17062, 17104–17111, 17125–17133
Smith, Glenn W. (*see also* Teamsters (Tennessee)):
Activities, summary 7494
Background 7426–7436
Dynamiting 7185–7187
Funds, Teamsters, criminal defense 18912–18915, 18925
Police record 7494, 18911, 18912, 18922, 18947, 18953
Smith, Merle: Shefferman, connection with 5871, 5877, 5878
Smith, William A. (Hard-of-Hearing Smitty) (*see also* Teamsters (Tennessee)):
Activities, summary 7493–7495
Beatings 7238, 7239, 7247, 7262, 7263, 7287, 7345–7351
Car registration law violations 7206–7211
Criminal record 18848, 19834
Dynamiting 7175–7178, 7185–7187, 7198, 7207, 7412, 7413
Failure to prosecute in dynamiting 7191–7205
Goon squad leader, dynamiter, and saboteur 18848–18853
Investigation of, by Tennessee official 7114–7125
Investigation of shootings, laxity of 7121
Police, cooperation with 7127, 7128
Police record 7188, 7494, 18848, 18849, 18947, 18948, 18963
Teamster goon leader, Central Conference 7173, 7174, 7250–7254, 7266, 7412–7414, 7422, 7424
Trucks, siruping of 7151, 7152, 7156–7159
Union office maintained through jail sentence 18849
Violence by 7104, 7118, 7129, 7156, 7190, 7203, 7263, 7268, 7270, 7287, 7424
Violence, Hoffa support 7272, 7273
Smuggling, arms, Bartone, Dominick 19085, 19091–19093
Snyder, Joseph, Food Fair stock purchase 11112
Snyder, Zigmont:
Business interests 5714–5720
Conflict of interests 5517
Disciplinary action against 5290
Police record 5718
Records, subpena of 5714–5717
Summary 5709
Socialist Workers Party, UAW official member of 8616–8619, 9548, 9549
Sohacki, Steven D., background 18540–18542
Solomon, Irwin, finder's fee received 16121
Sonny Boy Bakery:
Strike 1769–1770, 1781, 1901–1904
Violence, threats of 1772, 1902–1904
Violence to 1771–1774, 1808, 1836–1837, 1924–1925, 1927

Page

Soucie, Orville B. (Duke of Indiana):
Healy, S. A., business ventures with 8157, 8158
Police record 8157, 12324
Southern Conference of Teamsters, organizing procedure 15599–15600
Southland Cotton Oil Co., Teamster violence 7184, 7185, 7403, 7404, 7424
Southwestern Motor Transport, Inc.:
Operations 15498–15499
Secondary boycott 15499–15501, 15513, 15515
Spada, John:
Police record 18837
Teamsters Local 239, payments from 18836–18839
Sparks, Harold S.:
Funds, Teamster, criminal defense 14315
Police record 14306, 14311, 14315, 14319
Teamster activities 14281, 14306–14319
Spaulding, George (Applegate Chevrolet):
Gifts to union officials 6488–6490
Labor Relations Associates, retention of, Kamenow 6484–6492
Testimony 6483–6492
Special Committee To Investigate Organized Crime, hearings 12192
"Speed Kings," time-study personnel, Kohler Co 9165
Spiak, Stephen, arrest and conviction record 6707–6709
Spontaneous committees. (*See* Vote "No" Committees.)
Spotlight Publications, records subpenaed 11587
Square D strike 8893, 8900, 9110, 9135, 9267–9269, 10192–10193
Squillante, Nunzio:
Business gained from intimidation, sale of 6860–6865, 7023
General Sanitation Co., part owner 6842, 6894
Intimidation to take business from competitor 6849, 6894
Money-raising luncheon given by 6888–6889, 6891–6892, 6896
Squillante, Vincent J. (Jimmy) (*see also* Greater New York Cartmen's Association):
Address book, list of contents 6938–6939
Anastasia, Albert, connection with 6728–6729, 6744, 6917, 6920, 7022
Carters Investment Corp., dealings with 6933–6935, 7022
Carters Land Fill Corp., dealings with 6929–6932, 7022
Cartmen's Associations, power gain 6724, 6726–6727, 6745–6747, 6751, 6821
Control gained over Intercounty Cartmen's Association 6726–6727, 6819, 7022
Greater New York Cartmen's Association:
Role in 6737–6738
Start in 6902
Greater New York Cartmen's Association defense fund:
Organizing of 6908
Use of, for personal income tax payments 6911–6914, 6921, 7022
Income taxes paid from Cartmen's fund 6911–6912
Intercounty Cartmen's Association, control assumed 6726
Local 813, IBT, influence on 6787–6789, 6815
Mafia, prominent figure in 6743, 6903, 6928, 7022
Modica, C. Don (Professor), relationship with 6807–6809
Narcotics trafficker 6740–6743, 6917, 6937, 7022
Police record 6740–6742
Public officials, investigation of 6913
"Security clause" shakedown 6748, 6760, 6761, 6763, 6767–6769, 6811, 6812, 6922
Summary 7021, 7022, 12192
Underworld dealings 6740, 6741, 6903, 6918, 7022
Stagehands Union, gangster influence in 12539, 12540
Standard Bithulithic Co.:
Contract, no union membership vote 8055
Operating Engineers, substandard wage contract 8039, 8040, 8043, 8044, 8046–8057
Standard Oil Co. (*See* Esso.)
Standard Re-Wash Co., organizing of, Dorfman, Teamsters 16094
Stanwich Crest Realty Corp., background, ownership, financing 11552–11556
State Cab Co., Inc., finances 13814–13816

Page
State Cab Co., Inc., operation of ... 13814–13831, 13849–13856, 13879, 13880, 13910–13914, 15289
State Rubbish Association, Los Angeles:
Bylaws, penalties imposed for violations ... 6678, 6679
Collusion with Teamsters Local 396 ... 6675–6679
Compulsory membership for operators ... 6680, 6681
"Hot Sheet" ... 6679, 6680, 6685
Price fixing by ... 6681
State Sibley Corp.:
Funds, manipulation ... 12090–12101
Holovachka, Metro, interests ... 12089, 12090, 12094, 12095
Statute of limitations, incriminating answers to questions ... 5569
Steamfitters Union, Local 580, Katz, Mike, membership ... 6269
Steamroller tactics:
Butchers Union ... 11498, 11499, 11595
Teamsters, Local 229 ... 1741–1744, 1922
Steel Workers Union, secondary boycott. (*See* Secondary boycott.)
Stein, Louis:
Lapensohn, Ben, payoff to, in Dan River Mills stock ... 11132, 11133
Payoff, Food Fair to Teamsters, stock rights ... 11132–11160
Stein, Nate, Teamster funds received ... 14954–14956, 14987–14991
Steinberg, Larry, gratuities ... 6559–6561
Steinmann, Moe:
Butchers Union, contract negotiations ... 11679
Butchers Union, favored treatment ... 11679
Deercrest Country Club, investment and membership in ... 11679
Sterns, Max, police or arrest record ... 13555
Stevenson, John R.:
Convention credentials, rejection of ... 16329
Official, summary dismissal of ... 16330, 16335
Stirone, Nicholas A., police record ... 12324
Stockton Abstract & Title Co.:
Impropriety of Operating Engineers land deals ... 7525–7527
Operating Engineers Local 3, intermediary for ... 7515, 7520, 7523, 7524, 7526–7528
Stovall, Charles, affidavit of ... 19523
Strauss, Leon:
Local 169, appointment as organizer ... 11007
Police record ... 11007, 11008
Street Cleaners Union, Chicago, gangster influence ... 12542
Strike:
UAW-Kohler Co. (*See* Kohler-UAW strike.)
UAW-Perfect Circle. (*See* Perfect Circle-UAW strike.)
Strikebreaking:
General ... 1943, 4959, 5174, 5197
Shefferman, Mengel Co. activities ... 6564
Strike threat, A. & P. Co ... 11385–11387, 11409–11410, 11448–11456
Strollo, Anthony (also known as Tony Bender):
Longshoremens Union, attempt to control ... 12241–12243
Narcotics, traffic in ... 12240
Robbery of ... 12365, 12366
Strong-arm tactics (*see also* unions involved; Violence):
Bakery workers, expenses ... 2725–2726
Teamsters, local 229 ... 1745–1748, 1760, 1763, 1765, 1769–1790, 1964–1981
UAW–AFL, local 250 ... 3783–3794
Stuart, George:
Funds, misuse of ... 2625–2630, 2646–2650, 2653, 2658–2665, 2778, 2780
Trusteeship, establishment of ... 2621, 2656, 2776, 2783
Subpenas:
Avoiding:
Feola, Joe ... 6929
Lapensohn, Benjamin ... 18101, 18112–18113
Broad, vague, and indefinite ... 18606
Compliance, Chait, Abraham ... 12454
Compliance, Cohen, Raymond ... 10395–10396
Records:
Personal ... 13902, 14267–14270
Production of ... 12461–12464, 13727–13738

Subpenas—Continued Page
Senate Select Committee, power 7492
Suburban Wholesalers News:
Gaynor News Co., Inc., payouts, unaccounted for 18185–18190
Rockaway News Supply Co., payouts, unaccounted for 18191
Suffa, Joseph G.:
Employment, country club, union expense 11602, 11603
Funds for car sale, misappropriation of 11615–11617
Suffolk Cartmen's Association, merger into Greater New York Cartmen's Association 6738
Sullivan, David, World Wide Press, investment in 11795
Sun Valley, Fla.:
Advertisements re 5010
Background and status 18965–18967, 18998
Bank loans, Florida National Bank of Orlando 5005–5006, 5659, 5671
Bankruptcy 15196, 15198, 18966
Dioguardi purchases 5677
Dranow, Benjamin, connection with 18975, 18979–18981, 18994, 18997, 18998
Funds diverted from 15196–15198, 15204, 15205
Hoffa interest 5010, 5268, 15178–15206
Incorporation of 5678–5681
Inspection, business agents, Teamsters 5011, 5268, 5670
Layout, survey required 18998
Loans, Teamster influences 5672, 5673, 15177–15190, 15192, 15198–15200, 19116
Lower, Henry, operations 4990–4993, 5005–5011, 5267, 5268, 5645–5681, 15177–15206, 18965, 18966, 18969, 18970, 19116–19118.
Options 5010, 5667, 15179, 18966, 19116
Sale of, proposed 18997, 18998
Sponsoring 5009, 5649, 5663, 5704
Summary 5268, 5709, 15287, 15288, 18965, 18966, 19116
Teamster connections, general 15177–15206, 15217–15218, 18966–18967, 18973, 18981–18982, 18994, 18997–18998, 19116–19118.
Teamster loans, financing 13241, 18976, 18979, 18985–18987, 18992–18994, 19116
Teamsters Local 376, funds used 13241
Sun Valley Square, Detroit, financing of 5674
Sunrise Sanitation Service:
Anelli, Rose, owner of 6755, 6771, 6989
Teamsters, Local 813, laxity to enforce union contract 6771, 6772, 6806, 6807, 6982–6989, 6991
Sunset Cartage Co. (*See* Sunrise Sanitation Service.)
Supreme Court, U.S.:
Police enforcement, handicaps to 12334–12337
Reversal of established legal principles 15669
Sutton, Claude, Teamster official, entertainment, Kamenow 6545–6547
Swanson, Victor S. (*see also* Operating Engineers, Local 3):
Acid throwing 7707, 7708
Defense fund, misappropriation 7695, 7702, 7722–7724
Dictatorship 7535, 7551, 7613, 7644
Election, Operating Engineers, fraudulent 7642–7648, 7733–7736
Expenditures, hidden 7652, 7653, 7649, 7727, 7728
FBI, false report to 7701, 7702
Land deals, kickbacks 7518–7532, 7682–7695, 7709–7719
Land purchase, illegal 7521–7523, 7532
Nepotism 7702–7705
One-man control 7535, 7542, 7543, 7551, 7613, 7614, 7644
Removal from office 7523, 7524, 7662, 7705, 7706, 7708
Undemocratic practices, Operating Engineers 8303
Sweeney, John J. (deceased):
Elkins, Joseph B., racketeer, connection 81–85, 88–90, 98–100, 131, 173–174, 213–214, 299, 595
Maloney, Thomas A., Teamster connections 58, 77–79, 88–90, 145, 151–153, 173, 552, 802–803, 810–812, 1339
McLaughlin, J. D., connection 790–792, 812–815, 1339

Sweeney, John J.—Continued Page
Political activity 81–85, 88, 92–93, 106–107, 135, 168, 196, 315, 319, 436, 552–553, 985–989, 1002
Teamster funds, home decoration 1255–1262, 1270, 1284–1286, 1379
Terry, S. G., application for membership 215–218, 246–258, 269, 271, 279, 306–307, 309
Sweetheart contracts (*see also* union or company involved):
Coin-operated machines 16526, 16698
Davidoff, Joseph:
All-Rite Belt Co., Inc 4526, 4530
Seal-Tight Quilting Co 4526
McClellan, Senator, comments 6281
Mentioned 11586, 13971
Restaurants and Restaurant Workers 12559, 12562, 12640–12641, 12649–12650, 12676, 12898–12899, 12907, 12924, 12931, 13007
Teamsters:
Englander Co 6281–6284
Local 107 18110
Local 269 4526, 4530
Local 285 13386
Local 290 17387
Local 337 19589, 19592
Local 376 13149–13151, 13155
Montgomery Ward 2279
UAW–AFL Local 224, Happy Days Trucking Co 4752–4753
UAW–AFL, paper locals 3804–3811, 3819–3825
Syndicate, criminal (*see also* Mafia) 12401, 12438, 12487

T

T.M. & E.: Riss Co., relation to 19532–19534, 19796–19798
Tabak, Irving: Deercrest Country Club, investment 11633, 11634
Taft-Hartley Act:
Allied Industrial Workers Local 224, violations 3761–3762
Amendment of 329, 15774–15775
Beck, David D., opposition to 1531
Carnival Spraying Co., violation 3805
Coin-operated machines 16506–16507, 16676–16678, 16699, 16740, 16884
Employers associations, applications to 12684
General 14, 40, 5049, 5063, 5085, 5174, 5375, 5584
Jewelry Workers Local 122 3761–3762
Management interference in unionism 6126–6127, 6137–6140, 6142
Morton Frozen Foods, violations 5780, 5817–5818, 5821, 5827, 5831, 5888, 5982
Restaurant owners, violations by 12991
Restaurants and restaurant workers 12552–12554, 12569, 12641, 12932, 12991
Sears, Roebuck, violations 6087, 6105, 6123–6124
Secondary boycott. (*See* Secondary boycott.)
Teamsters Local 320 18815
Teamsters Local 410 18818
Union attitude 1785, 14416
Union shop elections 11525
Violations, general 14, 1921, 1940, 1950, 6557, 13328, 18802–18804, 18810, 18815, 18818, 19189
Violations, section 302 16281, 16287
Violations, UAW-Kohler strike 9508, 9509, 9762, 9811–9814
Vote "No" committees 5982, 6127, 6137–6140, 6142
Whirlpool Corp., violations 5989, 6037–6038
Tampa, Fla., gangland killings 12432
Tapper's Central Heating Co., Sheet Metal Union, extortion by 15808–15811
Tax, gambling machines 16565
Taxes:
Coin Machine Men of Oregon, Association 227–228, 234–236, 238–241, 246
Teamsters, Western Conference area 44–48, 862–864, 874, 911, 912, 1152, 1247, 1289, 1302–1305, 1372, 1374

Taxicab drivers:
Local 777. (*See* Teamsters, Local 777.) Page
New York, organizing 3699
Taxicab strikes:
Teamsters, St. Louis 13988, 14596–14598
Wichita 13750–13763, 13786, 14115
Taxicabs, organization of drivers, general 5110, 5147, 5178
Teamsters (*see also* Teamsters (Tenn.)):
Activities, irregular, summary 5187, 5267, 5707, 15287–15291, 19838, 19839
Alliance suggested with Harry Bridges' Longshoremen 19620–19622
Antitrust laws 4960, 5083
Associates, list 15294
Attorneys, employment of 885–887, 13744–13772, 14292, 15289
Attorneys' fees, general 815, 885, 1823–1825, 1890, 5083, 5132, 5139, 5308, 5382, 5404, 5424, 5428, 5440–5442, 5508, 5708, 13603, 13703, 14639–14645, 14649, 14807, 15289, 17395, 18848.
Automobile:
Bommarito, Joseph, sale to 14302
Kierdorf, Herman, sale to 13590–13597
Misuse 5595
Rudolph, William, sale to 14302
Autonomy:
Attempted 18021–18042
Local 229 1919
Back door organizing 19596
Banks, pressure on 5005, 5672, 5702–5703, 5708
Barbers Union, collusion with 15744
Bender investigating committee:
Investigative technique, sample 18328, 18329
Payments to 18961
Report from 18957
Summary 19427–19439
Benefits, comparison 19595, 19596
Blacklisting 14304, 14375–14377, 14964
Boycott of retail stores 6711–6713, 6971, 6972–6974
Bribery attempts 19597, 19598
Brown, Gus:
Affiliate, attempt to 19747
Communist affiliations, expulsion 16399, 19745, 19746, 19749
Financing of 16399, 19745, 19746, 19748, 19749–19752
Building, land purchase, Shefferman 6563
Business agents, background and general 5293, 5307, 5316, 5330, 5339, 5511
Business agents' school 13576–13587, 15061–15072
Campaign contributions (*see also* Teamsters, political activity) 14823, 14824
Capone gang, relationship 17703
Carpet layers and salesmen, organizing 6429–6438
Cartage company formed by Teamster officers 6687
Cartage companies competition, control of 6674–6678, 6684, 6687
Cartage companies, preferred treatment 6771, 6807, 6841, 6842, 6982, 6983, 6986, 6988–6997, 7017–7020
Cartage territory, monopoly 6674, 6677–6679, 6687, 6711, 6712
Cash transactions 4997, 5007, 5297, 5312, 5316, 5330, 5340, 5434, 5498, 5501, 5549, 5593, 5597
Central Conference (*see also* Teamsters, Central States Conference (change of name)):
Dues, legal fees paid from 14639–14645, 14649
Englander Co., contracts 6279–6283
Funds, misuse of 14682–14701
Central States Conference (*see also* Teamsters, Central Conference (name change)):
Change in contract, approval by 19526–19529, 19551
Contract grievances 19444–19463
Dorfman insurance companies, commission paid 15261–15283, 16004–16006

Teamsters—Continued
Central States Conference—Continued
Insurance plan: Page
Added cost 15261–15266
Background 15260–15265
Benefits, members, no consideration for 17908, 17909
Bidders 15264, 15265
Collusion 15271–15275, 16081, 16082
Coverage 15267
Excessive commissions 15267–15270
Low bid rejected 15262–15265
Selection of carrier 15261–15265
Charters:
Bogus 5216, 5220, 5234, 5271
Divisional basis 5217
Children, threatening of 14304, 14305, 15627, 15628
Circus, rival, operation of 14445, 14449–14453
Cleanup campaign 6534, 13276, 13501–13527, 13531–13542, 13545, 13630–13642, 13646, 14010, 14273, 14300, 14385, 14386, 15014–15026, 15031–15034, 15291, 18968, 18969, 19145, 19146, 19226, 19339–19346, 19583, 19834, 19835, 19838, 19839.
Coin-operated machines, Teamster operations 19850–19855
Coin-operated Machines Union (*see also* Presser, William):
Dues, high cost of 15148, 15149
Dues, no benefits from 15150
Monopolies 15150
Takeover 16527, 16528
Collective bargaining 1067, 1068, 1198, 1674, 2278
Collusion:
Dorfman, Paul, and waste trades, with 16090
Teamsters-Greater New York Cartmen's Association 6675, 6770–6772, 6788, 6789, 6820, 6840, 6841, 6844, 6845, 6882, 6883, 6891, 6893–6895, 7021–7023.
With employers 18042–18050, 18052–18061
Communist-controlled unions, support from 19749, 19750
Communist Party member, associations with 16380–16384
Communist support 16400
Conferences of, definition 19297
Constitution (*see also* Constitution, Teamsters), changes in 5222–5223
Contract comparisons:
East and Central States 19247, 19297–19308, 19404
Eastern Conference versus other contracts 19325–19332, 19340, 19384–19390, 19394–19395
Local 249 versus Central States 19404–19408
Local 557 versus Central States 19396–19402
Table, East and Central States 19405
Contracts, insurance, New York area 5688–5690
Convention:
Delegates, selection of 5062, 5322–5324, 5333, 5362, 5420, 5507, 5601, 5704, 14409, 14803–14805, 14886, 15120–15130
Illegal votes cast 15129–15130
Corallo, Tony, locals controlled by 4624, 4634–4635, 4640–4641, 4643, 4649, 4656–4657
Disaffiliation, Donan Co 19590–19592
Disaffiliation, 7-Up drivers 19597
Discipline, lack of 1925, 14527
Discrimination, racial 3765, 14377–14378, 14380
Disregard of members' rights 19557
Dranow, Benjamin:
Loan to 18968, 18979, 18981, 19106
Payments to 19015, 19108–19111
Teamster jackets:
Commission on 19001, 19003–19006, 19108–19111
Purchase of 18999, 19001, 19003
Triscaro, Louis, connection with 19041
Dues payment, checkoff system, definition 16484
Dumps, rubbish, control of 6676

Teamsters—Continued
Dynamiters: Page
Connelly, Gerald 13600–13606, 14993, 18968
General 1749, 1750, 1786–1790, 1815, 1821, 1838–1866, 1871–1893, 1920, 7412, 15519–15523, 15541–15543, 15545–15547, 15571, 18968.
Eastern Conference:
Contracts, trucking companies 19325–19332, 19340, 19384–19390, 19394, 19395
Insurance 2164–2166
Elections (*see also* Teamsters, local):
Certification 13611
Joint Council 16, paper locals 4023–4025, 4030, 4034, 4089, 4120, 4129, 4130, 4171, 4433–4437
Legality and ethics 5366, 5406, 5581
Local 107 10405–10407, 10410, 10496, 10675–10685
Local 208 16347
Local 229 1741–1744, 1835, 1869, 1946
Local 245 14772–14777
Local 327 14892, 14893
Local 377 16484–16501
Local 405 14409
Methods used 677–681, 708, 4527, 4538–4541, 4545, 4546, 4550, 4554–4556, 4684, 4716, 4719, 4732, 4735, 4744, 4759, 4766, 4773, 4777, 4819, 4824, 4830, 4837, 4843, 4844, 4857, 4860, 5046, 5047, 5241–5246, 14366, 14367, 14773–14777.
Practices, Oregon 677–681, 708
Recognition 14484
Embezzlement. (*See* Beck, David D., embezzlement.)
Englander Co.:
NLRB election 6211, 6290, 6291
Organizing, contracts 6209–6213, 6252–6257, 6274, 6276–6291, 6298, 6299
Entertainment:
Labor Relations Associates 6520
Union officials 6474, 6498–6503
Ex-convicts, employment of 14979–14984
Executive boards, power of 24–25, 32
Extortion (*see also local involved*) 258, 259, 267–271, 276, 691, 1746, 1965–1981, 2081, 2082, 4932, 4933, 5081, 5213, 5375, 5412, 5424, 5427, 5585, 5622, 18224.
Eyeglasses, purchase of 14164, 14165
Favoritism, employers 1746, 1747
Featherbedding 1745, 1746, 19520–19522
Fifth amendment (*see also* Constitution, United States, fifth amendment), list of officers invoking 15294
Financial statements, issuance of 13674, 14481
Firearms, issued to officers 14295, 14369, 14984–14986
Freight shipments, control of 15499, 15500
Fruehauf Trailer Co. (*see also* Beck, David D.) strike action 2246, 2281–2288
Funds (*see also* Teamsters, loans; Teamsters, welfare funds):
Accounting of, membership knowledge 22, 28, 39–43, 46, 143, 195, 204, 205
Bonds, criminal, used for 14637, 14638
Central States Conference 13821, 13822
Convicts, payments to 13441–13443, 13699–13705, 14314
Criminal cases, defense of 5708, 5709, 13440–13445, 13454, 13599, 13603, 13654, 13663, 13672, 13699–13705, 14315, 14993, 18912–18915, 18921, 18922, 18963, 18964.
Gifts from 1179–1184, 1190, 1379
Interest, loss of 13816–13822, 13861–13866, 13955
Israel, trips to 14954–14956
Karsh, Harry, payments to 14487

Teamsters—Continued
Funds—Continued Page
Loans 16, 17, 19–29, 31, 44, 5271–5272, 13601, 13620–13628, 13649, 13655, 13661–13663, 13860, 13861, 15236, 15237.
Loans to Beck, David D 1362–1371, 1541, 1546–1548, 1559, 1560, 1567, 1568, 1682
Local 46, money spent opposing 18051, 18052
Lower, Henry, payments to 15202, 15203
Maloney, Thomas A., bills paid 149–157, 712–714, 795, 796, 803–807, 809–812, 872, 875–877, 898–902, 986–989, 1337–1339.
Misuse of (*see also* locals involved; Teamsters, welfare fund; Teamsters, Western Conference, funds, misuse of) 1379, 5268, 5271, 5272, 5474–5478, 5499, 5595, 5690–5697, 10403, 13465, 13616, 13670, 13674–13676, 13695–13697, 13753–13762, 13779, 13792, 13793, 13804–13808, 13861, 13890–13892, 13916, 13955, 14208–14212, 14215, 14224, 14225, 14289, 14299–14302, 14315, 14316, 14321, 14322, 14360, 14361, 14364, 14393, 14394, 14523, 14524, 14682–14701, 14764, 14807, 14954–14956, 14983, 15142, 15177–15206, 15217, 15218, 15287–15290, 18921, 18922 18963, 18964, 19755, 19756, 19760–19765.
Misuse of, paid to convicts 5428, 5440, 5586, 5708, 14885
Political 13769–13772, 13799–13803
Severance pay 14240–14249, 14993
Trial expenses 5129, 5383, 5428, 5440–5442, 5508, 14523, 14524, 14807, 17736–17738, 17833, 18921, 18922, 18963, 18964
Future of, under Hoffa 13275, 19360
Gangster influence (*see also* Elkins, James B.) 11, 3592–3600, 7493–7494, 13570–13573, 14993, 14994, 15294, 18218, 18219, 19838, 19839.
Gangsters, goons, ex-convicts, employment of 5271, 13501–13527, 13561, 13562, 14993, 14994
Gifts, union funds 1179–1184, 1190, 1379
Grand jury, infiltration 5542, 5586–5588, 5605
Gratuities:
Connelly, Gerald 13601
Steinberg, Larry 6559–6561
Greater New York Cartmen's Association, enforcements for 6679, 6680
Harassment 5583, 14226
Health and welfare plans, west coast 204, 1130–1137, 1192–1201, 1206–1211, 1222–1225, 1341, 1350, 2048–2050, 2055, 2057, 2115, 2280, 2290, 2316, 2318, 2319, 2324–2338, 2398.
Hoffa, future with 19360
Hot cargo 15502, 15509, 15513, 15598, 15601, 15606, 15610, 15612, 15614, 15658, 15659
Hotel bills 152, 872, 1379, 5088, 5127, 5165, 5271, 5311, 5399, 5499, 5501, 5587, 5591, 14208–14212, 14224, 14701
Indiana Conference of Teamsters 13904
Individual rights 15745
Insurance (*see also* Dorfman insurance companies, Teamsters):
Benefits reduced 16031, 16032
Collusion and fraud in awarding contracts 15275
Commission paid Dorfman companies, tabulation 16004
Commissions paid Dorfman, 1958, table of 16066
Dorfman policies, list 16003
Excess cost 15275, 16026–16029
Excessive commissions paid 16008–16011, 16027–16030
Hoffa influence in awarding 15243, 15994
New York area 5688–5690
Pacific Mutual bid, rejection of 15262
International domination:
Elections 201–208, 327–331, 798, 799
Meetings 328, 1268
Membership 252
Picketing 199–200, 216, 833, 834
Strike vote 202

Teamsters—Continued Page
International officers: Dictatorship, relation to 19351, 19352
International subsidization, local 320 18305–18306
Intimidation:
Elkins, J. B. 8, 101–103, 1339
Fruehauf Trailer Co 2207, 2208, 2263
Loss of business 139–144, 175–203, 208–220, 255–258, 312, 691, 833–837, 839–840, 843–846
Loss of job 29, 40–43
Witnesses 6, 1995–1997, 2001–2011, 2016–2019
Investment advice 2104–2127
Irregularities, summary 5187, 5267, 5707, 15287–15291, 19838, 19839
Jackets (*see also* Teamsters; Dranow, Benjamin):
Cost and number of 18999–19001
Cost to manufacture 19028, 19029
Dranow, Benjamin, profiting by 19028–19029
General fund, payment from 19002
Manufacturers, nonunion 19002–19003, 19029–19030
Joint Council 13:
Credit union, loans from 14525–14528
Criminal element in 14572–14575, 14598, 14633–14638
Election of officers 14413, 14467–14477, 14480, 14485, 14486, 14494, 14764, 14992, 14993
Joint Council 16 (*see also* O'Rourke, John):
Background 3592–3599
Election fraud 4497, 4525, 4542, 4554, 4623, 5271
Monitors, attempted removal of 16145, 16146
Operations 4701, 4707, 4715–4716, 4723, 4725, 4728, 4735, 4742–4746, 4771, 4817, 4819–4820, 4827, 4829, 4830, 4833, 4834, 4844, 4854, 19146.
Paper locals, election 4023–4025, 4030, 4034, 4089, 4120, 4129, 4130, 4171, 4433–4437
Services controlled by, list 3597
Joint Council 28 (*see also* Beck, David D.; Brewster, Frank W.):
Funds loaned 1504
Funds misappropriated, Peck 1366, 1369–1371, 1533–1538, 1553, 1671, 1679, 1680, 2359–2382
Joint Council 28 Building Association:
Beck, David D., loan to 1371, 2371, 2372
Books, examination of 1366–1371
Joint Council 37:
Expenditures 893–897
Funds, misuse of 875–877
Joint Council 41:
Funds, misuse of 15349, 15350
Presser, William, severance pay voted 15173, 15174
Joint Council 43:
Kierdorf-Lehr conspiracies 13127–13267
Lower, Henry, funds to 5664–5666, 15200–15204
Political contributions, Fitzgerald, George 14823–14825
Joint Council 87, Smith, Glenn W., president 7494
Jurisdiction 307, 996, 5218
Jurisdictional disputes, internal 14327, 14328
Kickbacks:
Beck, Dave, received by 1640, 2124, 2140, 2145, 2147–2149, 2166–2173, 2188, 2382–2385
Loan, proposed, for 2121–2124, 2166
Kierdorf, Frank, death of 13589–13598
Labor Health Institute (LHI):
Embezzlement from 14529
Operation of 14239
Labor, organized, effect on 19596
Labor Relations Associates, association with 13647
Lake 13. (*See* Camp Buddle and Lake 13.)
Land transactions, Gary, Ind 12102, 12103
Laws, unfavorable, repeal of 134–138, 144–147, 161–173, 179, 833

Teamsters—Continued
Loans (*see also* Beck, David D., loans of Teamster funds; Teamsters, welfare funds): Page
Funds loaned 16, 17, 19–29, 31, 44, 1503–1506, 2246, 2247, 4990, 4996–5003, 5041, 5045, 5077, 5268, 5271, 5298, 5318, 5331, 5361, 5389, 5682, 5690–5697, 13286, 13287, 13426–13436, 13448, 13451, 13457, 14437, 14860–14862, 15236, 15288, 16040.
Mark, Harold L., to 4996–5008
Membership, notice to 4999
Welfare fund loans 4996, 14704–14763, 15288, 18968, 18979–18981, 19106
Loan from, application for, Akros 19072–19076, 19082, 19083, 19099
Loans, west coast:
Acheson, R. S., to 1308–1325
Bassett, S., and Klinge, R 29–37
Beck, David D., to 1362–1371
Beck, David D., Jr., to 2115, 2116
General 1366–1371
Interest on 19, 20, 27–29, 34–37, 45–48, 1311, 1375, 2115, 2116, 2208, 2298
Listed 1503–1506
Maloney, T. E., to 5, 16, 17, 19–29, 31, 44, 1341–1346
Sellinas, S., to 29, 44–49
Sweeney, J. J., to 1260, 1261
Local 6, background, history 14492–14494
Local 10:
Organizational activities 15208–15217, 15219–15224
Organizing Midwest Burlap & Bag 15209–15216
Local 12, Englander Co., organizing 6253–6257
Local 27:
Carting segment incorporates new local 813 6698, 6944, 6967
Locals 27, 456, and 813, intraunion fight 6700, 6701, 6970
Organizing New York carting industry 6695–6698
Violence 6714
Local 41:
Organizing procedures 15657
Secondary boycott activity 15654–15658
Local 46:
Autonomy, fight for 18020–18042
Funds spent to take over 18051, 18052
Trusteeship invoked 18028, 18029
Local 79:
Arson 7412, 7420
Top-down organizing 7419, 7420
Local 107 (*see also* Cohen, Raymond; Lapensohn, Benjamin):
Activities, irregular, summary 10673
American Stores Co., contract discrimination 11023–11033
Blank, Samuel A., Food Fair, trailer drops 11078, 11079
Cash disbursements, practice 10696–10699
Checks, forgery of 10543, 10544, 10553
Coercion, elected officials 10412–10419
Court action against 10710–10712
Criminals, positions of trust 10749
Election of officers 10405–10407, 10675–10685
Elections, rigged 10406–10410
Food Fair properties, stock to officials of 11085–11089, 11126–11130
Forgery 10542, 10543, 10668
Funds:
Audit 10696–10702
Misuse of 10414, 10418, 10601–10618, 10620, 10628–10636
Unaccounted for 18104, 18105
Goon squad 10464–10467
Gravenor, Samuel, membership, loss of 10468, 10469
Herman, Seymour, assault on 10741, 10742
Horn & Hardart Baking Co., organizing of 10706–10747, 10778–10786

Teamsters—Continued
Local 107—Continued Page
Kelly, Raymond, discharge of 10412, 10413
Kirsch, Samuel, payments to 10614, 10615, 10620
Lapensohn, Benjamin, payments to 10615, 10616, 18105
Loans, Food Fair, to officials of 11088, 11089
McBride, Thomas, payments to 10617, 10621
Motor Transport Labor Relations (MLTR), negotiations with 11019–11074
Officials, discharge of 10412–10414
Organizing, top-down 10707–10710
Payoff, to swing election 10496
Records, altering 10417–10492, 10597–10601
Records, destruction of 18106
Repayment of Cohen loan 10615, 11066
Rifkin, Robert, rank and file activity 10444–10451
Strike funds, reprisals if members testified 10779, 10780
Sweetheart contracts, Food Fair 18110
Trailer drops, negotiations for 11020–11055, 11090–11096, 11152–11155
Truck loading and unloading 10655–10666
Trustees, failure of duty 10601, 10602
Undemocratic procedure 10415, 10468, 10469
Violence:
Arson 10715, 10716
Chart of 10750, 10751
Damage to trucks 10710, 10714–10718, 10728–10731, 10741, 10742
Horn & Hardart Baking Co 10710, 10711, 10750, 10751
Intimidation 10451, 10493–10495, 10528, 10529
McCray & Hunter 10728–10732
Organizing workers 10710–10718, 10741, 10742
Strong-arm tactics 10420–10424, 10437, 10438, 10459, 10460, 10468–10471
Yacht, purchase of 10396–10400, 10546, 10625, 10632, 10662
Young, William S., assault on 10734, 10735, 10737
Local 135, finances 13822, 13795, 13796
Local 138:
Gangster control 18218
Officers, convictions, murders 18218, 18219
Local 142, Shefferman contract negotiations 6554
Local 169:
Cohen, Raymond, support of 10603, 10604, 10608, 10616, 10620
Strauss, Leon, appointment as organizer 11007
Local 174 (*see also* Brewster, Frank W.):
Funds, misuse of, car for Teamster's girl friend 1272–1277
Funds, unemployment and special 1379
Loans by 1503
Special fund 1140
Local 202, coin-machine labels, refusal to sell 16691, 16692
Local 208:
Audit 16368, 16369
Cohen, Sidney, connections with 16348–16371
Communist controlled local 123, assistance to 16380–16383
Elections 16347–16379, 16452, 16453
Filipoff, John W.:
Communist alliances 18857, 18858
Conflict of interest 18857
Connection 16349–16377, 16381, 16389
Harassment, members 16357–16361
Longshoremen (ILWU), mutual aid pact 16401
Rank and file dissatisfaction 16349, 16350, 16353–16355
Local 211:
Cozza, Theodore:
Criminal record 14341, 14342, 18797, 18810
Numbers racket 18796, 18797
Payments to 18797, 18798, 18808, 18809, 18812
Threats by 18799

**Teamsters—Continued**
Local 211—Continued — Page
Labor peace, payments for — 18795, 18796, 18798, 18807, 18809
Labor relations — 18792
Operations, contracts — 14326–14328
Taft-Hartley Act, violations of — 18802–18804, 18810
Local 223:
Injunction — 843–846
Operations — 187–196
Political activity — 194–196
Local 229:
Autonomy, local — 1919
Coercion — 1775
Decertification vote — 4611, 4612, 4614
Dues increase, no referendum — 1844
Dynamiting — 1749, 1750, 1786–1790, 1815, 1838–1866, 1871, 1893, 1920
Dynamiters, not expelled — 1821
Elections and voting — 1741–1744, 1835, 1869, 1918–1923, 1938, 1939, 1945, 1946, 1951, 1952
Elections, multiple voting — 1835, 1869, 1870
Evidence against, tape recording — 1807, 1834–1866
Extortion — 1746, 1965–1981
Favored contractors — 1746, 1747
Featherbedding — 1745, 1746
Informers, held as accomplices — 1819, 1834–1846
Injunction, violation — 1947
Kickback from Government contractor — 1964–1981
Officers under indictment — 1916, 1917
Payoff — 1746, 1747, 1753, 1754, 1964–1981
Property damage — 1760, 1765, 1769–1783, 1797–1800
Public officials — 1755, 1756, 1783, 1793–1796, 1805–1807
Rank-and-file objections — 4601, 4604–4610, 4613, 4752
Retaliation — 1749, 1750
Rigged elections — 1741–1744, 1835, 1869, 1946
Sabotage — 1808–1810
Steamroller tactics — 1741–1744, 1922
Strong-arm tactics — 1745–1748, 1760, 1763, 1765, 1769–1790, 1964–1981
Trial expenses, officials, how defrayed — 1823–1825, 1890
Violence — 1743, 1747–1753, 1916, 1920, 1924–1927, 1933, 1934, 1937, 1942, 1946–1948, 1952–1955
Violence, against own members — 1743, 1869
Violence, denial of — 1917–1938
Violence, stink bombs — 1772, 1869
Local 239:
Castaldi, Anthony, criminal record — 18837
Corallo, Antonio:
Control by — 18859, 18860, 18961
Criminal record — 18837
D'Auria, Joseph, payments to — 18836–18839
Goldstein, Sam:
Criminal record — 18825–18826, 18830–18834, 18953–18954
Payments to — 18828, 18829, 18834, 18835, 18953, 18958
Labor peace, payments for — 18829
Legal fees, 1956–59, expenditures — 18829, 18830
Spada, John:
Criminal record — 18837
Payments to — 18836–18839
Local 245:
Discrimination in hiring — 14769–14773, 14777, 14778
Elections — 14772–14777
Finances — 14764, 14765
Funds, mishandling — 14957–14959
Incompetents in office — 14957–14959
Officers:
Criminal records — 14768, 14769
Incompetent — 14764, 14765, 14767, 14768

**Teamsters—Continued**
Local 245—Continued — Page
Trusteeship, reestablished — 14766, 14767
Wainwright, Branch:
Criminal record — 14768, 14769, 14959, 14960, 14962, 14963, 18841–18843
Payments to — 18842–18844
Local 249:
Contract comparisons — 19404–19408
Operations, contracts — 14326–14328
Local 258, Davidoff, Harry — 4524, 4530
Local 266:
Coin-operated machines — 16652, 16662, 16663, 16679, 16690–16694, 16735, 16736, 16742, 16743, 16834, 16835, 16843, 16844, 16855, 16870, 16871, 16879–16884.
DeGrandis, Joseph:
Criminal record — 18821, 18823
Payments to — 18821, 18822
Extortion picketing — 16695–16698
Intimidation, coin-operated machines — 16756–16757, 16762, 16835
Local 269:
Curcio, Joseph, official — 4502, 4503, 4525
Simontacci, Armondo, appointed to office — 4542
Sweetheart contract, All-Rite Belt Co — 4526, 4530
Local 284:
Formation and background — 4080
Officers, indictment of — 4083, 4094, 4095
Local 285:
Pressure against management — 13129–13270, 13300–13391
Sweetheart contract — 13386
Local 290:
Checkoff system — 17387
Exploitation of Negroes — 17390, 17391, 18847
Frechette, Dave, letter to Hoffa — 18847
Legal fees, exorbitant — 17395, 18848
Organizing, subsidized by international — 17394, 17395
Organizing tactics — 17389, 17390
Raiding tactics — 17387, 17389, 17390
Sweetheart contract — 17387
Local 295:
McNamara, John, misconduct — 13536, 13537
Records, audit of — 13536
Local 299 (*see also* Hoffa, James R.; and McMaster, Rolland):
Bank account, Indianapolis — 13816–13820
Bylaws, proposed changes — 15238–15241
Discrimination, Negroes — 19490, 19509–19522, 19831, 19832
Featherbedding — 1745, 1746, 19520–19522
Funds:
Campaign contributions — 14823–14825
Expenses of Moss Herman and John Cunningham — 16151–16155, 16159
Henry Lower — 5662–5666, 15199–15204
Loaned — 4986–4990, 4995–5008, 5268
Paid to Nate Stein — 14987–14991
Withdrawn to escape possible court order — 14845–14848, 14854–14859
Hoffa, advances to — 4987, 4995
Jackets, part in — 18999, 19000
Negro over-the-road drivers, opinion — 19490–19491
Net worth — 4999, 5098
Organizing, car salesmen — 6439, 6440
Political activity, George Fitzgerald — 14823–14825
Riss Co., transfer of membership — 19535–19536, 19545–19546, 19552, 19557, 19559, 19564, 19565, 19793
Segregation, racial — 19509, 19510, 19515, 19516, 19831–19832

Teamsters—Continued
Local 320 (*see also* Gross, Harold): Page
Automobiles rented by 18306, 18307
Criminal element in 7417–7420
Formation of 7416, 7417
Gangsters, organization drives by 18304
Gross, Harold:
Criminal record 18218, 18219, 18813
Payments to 18815
Investigation by Bender antiracketeering commission 18328, 18329
Membership total 18305–18307
Salaries and expenses 18305–18308
Subsidized by international 18305, 18306
Taft-Hartley Act, violations of 18815
Vandalism 7418–7420
Local 327. (*See* Teamsters (Tennessee), Local 327.)
Local 332 (*see also* Kamenow, George; Kierdorf, Frank H.; and Thompson, Jack D.):
Michigan State law, organization vote 6430
Organizing 6428–6549
Violence in organizing 6428, 6429, 6431, 6432
Local 337 (*see also* Brennan, Owen Bert):
Back-door agreements 19596
Buy out, attempt 19597–19598
Disaffiliations from 19590–19593, 19597
Funds:
Campaign contributions 14823–14825
Loaned 4996–5008, 5268
Withdrawn to escape possible court order 14845–14848, 14854–14859
Jackets 18999, 19000
Organizing, top-down 19589
Political contributions, Fitzgerald, George 14823–14825
Strikebreaking by 19597
Superior contracts, myth of 19594–19597
Sweetheart contracts 19589, 19592
Threats by 19593, 19597
Local 362: Organizing by management 3797–3799
Local 372: Prebenda, Joseph, shakedown by 18887–18889
Local 376:
Funds, Henry Lower 5663–5666, 15200–15204
Funds, Sun Valley, Fla., investment 13241
Lower, Henry, criminal record 18965
Sweetheart contracts 13149–13151, 13155
Local 377: Election of officers 16484–16501
Local 390:
Belles, Ernie, removed from presidency 7414
Dynamiting 7412
Embezzler made president 7414
Trusteeship 7414
Local 396:
Collusion with State Rubbish Association (L.A.) 6675–6679
Compulsory membership for operators 6680–6681
Contract with dumps 6677, 6685
Garbage rackets, Matula, Frank, Jr 6672–6676
Membership control 6676, 6677
Organizing procedures 6676–6677
Service rendered to members 6681
Local 405:
Baker, Barney, eligibility for office 14409
Black & White Cab strike 14386
Criminal element in 14602, 14604
Dictatorial control 14408
Elections, eligibility 14409
Goon squad 14260, 14263, 14280–14294, 14306–14365, 14400–14406, 14409, 14410, 14596–14604
Health and welfare fund 14394, 14395

Teamsters—Continued
Local 405—Continued Page
Improper appointment of officer 14407
Meetings, split 14395, 14396
Operation of 13888–13892, 14393, 14408
Undemocratic practices 14397–14399
Violence 13888–13890, 14260, 14261, 14280–14322, 14386–14391, 14522, 14523, 14637, 14638
Violence, legal fees paid 14637, 14638
Wildcat strike 14387–14392, 14395–14397, 14403
Yellow Cab strike 14260, 14261, 14280–14365, 14386
Local 410:
Blumetti, Joseph:
Criminal record 18816, 18818
Payments to 18817
Operations of 16504, 16505
Taft-Hartley Act, violation of 18818
Local 436 (*see also* Triscaro, Louis):
Collusion in contracts 15138–15141
Funds, misuse of 15142–15144
Triscaro, Louis, criminal record 19100
Local 445:
Cleanup operations 19339–19346
Nominations called off by Valentino 19342
Yonkers Raceway, shakedown of 6718
Local 447:
Extortion, pressure tactics 14414–14467, 14443, 14464, 14482–14485
Joint Council 13, member of 14495–14505, 14512
Officers of 14468–14470, 14499, 14500, 14512
Operation of 14413–14514
Picketing, harassment 14444–14448
Local 449, activities 14164
Local 456:
Doyle, Everett, president of 6688
Jurisdiction, makeup, etc 6689
Locals 27, 456, and 813, intraunion fight 6700, 6701, 6970
Membership 6689
Threats to officials of 6701, 6702
Local 515. (*See* Teamsters (Tenn.), Local 515.)
Local 521: Bronstrup, William K., payments to 18819
Local 522:
Reger, Al:
Communist Party membership 18860
Criminal record 18860
Shakedown by 18862–18864
Wilmot, Theodore, testimony of 18861–18863
Local 554:
Clark Bros. Transfer, harassment of 15646–15653
Coffey's Transfer Co., organizing of 15626
Contempt of court 15653
Election denied 15626
Forgery of membership application cards 15629
Injunction 15653
Organizing efforts 15626, 15627, 15641, 15647, 15651, 15661, 15662
Threatening children 15627, 15628
Violence 15662
Local 557:
Contract comparisons 19396–19402
Contract, car hauling 19397
Local 560:
Castellito, Tony, business agent 19269
Conlin, John, secretary-treasurer 15279
Officers, salaries and expenses 19266–19269
Pro, Tony, president 19264
Threats by local president 19240, 19241
Local 568: Dynamite, possession 15519–15523, 15541–15543, 15545–15547, 15571

**Teamsters—Continued**
Local 596: Page
Formation of 10998, 10999
Organizing, top-down 10835, 10836, 10841
Trusteeship, establishment of 10723, 10861, 10998, 11001, 11008
Violence:
Chart of 10750, 10751
Damage to cars 10750, 10834–10838, 10843, 10863
In organizing 10750, 10834–10838, 10840, 10841, 10863
Local 599: Expenditures 19854
Local 600: Subdivided, James Ford 14272, 14273
Local 614: Baker, Barney, on election committee 14887
Election, criminal group supervises 14887–14888, 14890
Elections:
Incumbents control eligibility 14881–14883
Partiality to incumbents 14889–14891
Election of officers 13674, 14880–14883
Financial reports 5584
Operation of 5271, 5584–5586, 14880–14891
Records, destruction of 5425, 5437
Local 621. (*See* Teamsters (Tenn.), Local 621.)
Local 626:
Shakedown 16415, 16422–16425, 16429–16434, 16437, 16443, 16446
Singer, Meyer (Mike), business agent 16352–16354, 16397, 16436–16449
Local 632:
Ford, James, secretary-treasurer 14272–14273
Formation of 14272
Local 651 (*see also* Teamsters, paper locals) 3611, 3626–3631, 3717, 3842, 3843, 3855, 3866, 4112–4120, 4135–4146, 4433–4435, 4718–4746, 4769–4773, 4782–4786, 5233–5236, 5244, 19025.
Local 657 (*see also* Shafer, Raymond C.):
Coercion 15500
Dynamiting 15518–15527, 15572, 15584
Hot cargo clause 15502–15504, 15509, 15513
Organizational activities 15499, 15512, 15518–15527, 15572
Violence 15517
Local 663: Payoffs to Witt Hanley 17741, 17742
Local 682:
Assault on member. (*See* Ford, James, assault on.)
Formation of 14272
History 14272–14275, 14313, 14316, 14511
Local 688:
Allen Cab strike 14261, 14365–14383
Discrimination, racial 14377–14378, 14380
Election loss to United Chauffeurs Association 14366–14368
Goon squad 14571–14576, 14607–14611
Hendricks, Herman, criminal record 18840
History of 14238–14240
Merger, price of 14563–14571
Picketing, harassment 14367
Purchased by Harold Gibbons 14239–14249, 14478–14479, 14563–14570, 14993
Strikes, prevalence of 14592–14595
Violence 14367–14374, 14380–14383, 14572–14576, 14577, 14584, 14588–14589, 14591–14592, 14596–14597
Violence, legal fees paid 14582–14583, 14616, 14637–14638
Local 690:
Funds:
Investment of 37
Transfer of 24–25, 32
Loans 16–17, 29, 44–49, 1337–1339, 1341, 1346–1349, 1351–1352
Political activity 25
Ruhl, Albert J., secretary 16–48
Local 703: Senese, Dominic, business ventures 17790, 17817, 17818, 17821

Teamsters—Continued Page
Local 705: Sweetheart contract, waste trades 16111–16113
Local 710:
Cleanup, promise of 19582
Commissions, officers, retirement fund set up 18014, 18015
Commissions, officers, tax deferred on 18014, 18015
Dues, as commission for officers 18011–18016
Keegan, Thomas, salary of 19587
O'Brien, John T., salary of 19587
Officers, salary and commissions 18011–18020, 18095
"Slush fund" split 18011–18019, 18095
Welfare fund:
Commissions 17974–17983
Conflict of interest 17905–17909, 17913, 17935–17941, 17954–17956
Example commission 17876–17880
Local 743 (*see also* Dorfman, Paul):
Collusion, union-management 16094
Dorfman, Paul, organizing for 16093–16109
Expelled from AFL–CIO 16094
Funds:
Misuse of 3733–3734
Organizational expenses 16105–16106
Hoffa dinner, payment for 16105
Organizing waste trades industry, Chicago 16093, 16099, 16111
Local 777 (*see also* Glimco, Joseph P.):
Caribbean trip, officers, paid by 17826, 17827
Dissident members:
Disciplinary action against 19279
Threats against 19277–19279
Dues, kickback for collection of 17757–17759
Expense money, turned over to Glimco 17755, 17756
Funds, misuse of 17736–17738, 17750–17752, 17754–17757, 17758–17759, 17794–17799, 17801–17806, 17810, 17813–17816, 17824, 17832–17833, 17835, 17841, 17930–17931, 18001–18004.
Funds paid fictitious company 17840–17842
Hoffa, James:
Dinner expenses 17825
Trial, expense to 17828
Officer paid to leave union 17753, 17754
Officers' salaries, kickbacks to Glimco 17749–17752
Police Department, Chicago, investigation of 17830–17833
Summary 17701–17702, 17731–17732
Sun Valley lot purchase 17825
Welfare fund:
Administration 17759–17762, 17854–17910, 17930–17947, 17951–17953
Difficulty collecting compensation 17943–17947
Example commission 17880–17887
Glimco, Joey, sole trustee 17761
Part-time workers, premium collected, no benefits 17951
Local 805:
DeRoma, Henry, criminal record 18846
Funds, welfare, misuse of 19171–19174
Gordon, Abe (*see also* Gordon, Abe):
Gordon Trucking Co., owner of 19209
Land purchase from welfare fund 19148, 19207, 19210
Nonunion operation of Gordon Trucking Co 19209
Misconduct 13534–13536
Vice president of 19146
Welfare fund administrator 19207
Holt, Milton, antitrust 13534
Officers, narcotics dealings 19161–19173
Officers, quality of 19146

Teamsters—Continued
Local 805—Continued
Summer camp: Page
Benefits 19214, 19215
Expenditures 19214
Land not suited for purpose 19150
Nonunion labor 19151–19157
Rank and file use 19214
Local 808:
Abrams, George J., testimony of 18870–18875, 18879, 18880
Election 18868–18870
Election results, challenge of 18876–18879
McNamara, John:
Efforts to oust 18867
Misconduct 13536, 13537
Usurpation of office by 18883–18885
Records, audit of 13536
Local 813 (*see also* Greater New York Cartmen's Association):
Boycott of Safeway Stores (Bronx) 6699, 6711, 6712, 6970–6974
Checkoff system used 6950, 7008
Dance fund:
Insurance premiums paid from 7011
Summary 7009–7011
Intimidation used to organize 6851, 6859
Jurisdiction 6974
Laxity to enforce union conditions 6750, 6759, 6770–6772, 6806, 6831, 6898, 6901, 6982, 6987, 7020, 7023
Locals 27, 456, and 813, intraunion fight 6700, 6701, 6970
Management, enforced union membership 6735, 6996
Membership 6662
Organizing methods 6974
Picketing, managed by Vincent Squillante 6838, 6839, 6894
Pickets used to establish nonunion company 6840–6842, 7020, 7023
Records and financial structure 6662
"Security clause" on employers 6748, 6760, 6761, 6763, 6767–6769, 6812, 6831, 6991, 6992, 7021
Summary 7021–7023
Sunrise Sanitation Service, favored position 6771, 6772, 6806, 6807, 6982–6989, 6991
Threats to store owners 6669–6670
Voting privileges granted by 6735, 6995
Local 823:
Beatings 14783, 14792, 14793, 14794, 14795, 14798, 14799
Elections, dissident group ineligible 14788–14791
Litigation fees 14797
NLRB action 14793, 14794
Operation of 14974–14978
Reprisals, dissident group 14783–14786
Violence 14976, 14977
Local 831, funds, salaries, and expenses 6997–7011
Local 853, Englander Co., organizing 6252
Local 886:
Contracts 15599
Election refused 15600, 15601
Organizing efforts 15601, 15616
President of 15610
Secondary boycott 15601–15605
Local 891, violence 7185, 7186, 7424
Local 929, payoff, to settle strike 10721, 10732, 10733
Local 968:
Election refused 15600, 15601
Organizing 15599
Organizing, top down 15600
Local 985 (*see also* Bufalino, William E.):
Bombing 17565–17567, 17629–17631
Bufalino, William E., officer of 19849, 19850
Business agents own companies 17576–17593

Teamsters—Continued
Local 985—Continued
Carwashers: Page
Benefits for employers 17536–17538, 17555–17557, 17558, 17559
Dues payments 17520, 17523, 17527, 17540, 17541, 17549, 17550
Fraud against 17669, 17770
No benefits for employees 17515–17533, 17542, 17543, 17551, 17555–17557, 17662–17665
No representation 17516–17527, 17530, 17533, 17558, 17663, 17664
Organized 17515–17527, 17528, 17529, 17535–17537, 17538–17540, 17552–17554
Re nonunion pay 17561
Wages decrease 17555–17557, 17558, 17559
Charter fraudulently obtained 17446–17449
Coin machine charter issued 17447
Coin-operated machines 16471, 16472
Competition to private business 17424
Dues payments, extortion 17480
Fraud 17562, 17628, 17629
Funds, misuse of 17638–17642, 17647, 17648
Gangster connections 17614–17618
Jukebox, pressure, re use of 17510
Loans by 15199
Picketing, threat of 17510
Records, false 17666–17674
Summary 17678
Locals, size of, Oregon 677
Lockout, Los Angeles 16349, 16350
Longshoremen:
Alliances with, abandoned 19743
Merger of interests 19600–19606, 19616–19618
Longshoremen (ILA), association with 4790–4796, 4800
Longshoremen (ILWU):
Cooperation 16401, 19602–19605, 19617, 19621, 19655–19656, 19715, 19719, 19720, 19734, 19739
Jurisdictional dispute 19604
Relations with 19600–19602, 19616–19618, 19621
McMaster, Rolland:
Business interests 19787–19789
Grievances, processing of 19786, 19787
Nonunion trucking firm, operation of 19788, 19789
Members:
Loans to 5008
Logbook violations 5419
Membership, revocation of 14527
Method of voting 19631, 19724
Michigan Conference:
Attorneys' fees 14709, 14710, 14811–14822, 14837–14839, 14852, 14853
Contract approval 6539
Insurance commissions to Dorfman 15261–15283
Insurance plan:
Benefit reductions 15278–15280
Collusion 16081
Stock purchased 15277, 15278
Union Casualty 15276, 15277
Loan irregularities, summary 15288
Loans to Fitzgerald, George S 14860–14862
Wilson, Ralph C., Associates, Inc., insurance canceled 15277
Minutes of meetings, west coast 18, 20–46, 240, 241, 1169, 1257–1259
Mortgages 2106–2119, 2131–2195
Multiple voting 1835, 1869, 1870
National commission, Pitzele 6416
Nebraska carriers, contract 19731–19733
Net worth 5098
Numbers racket, William Hoffa 13676, 13677

**Teamsters—Continued**
Officers: Page
As political bosses 16501
Charges against 3634, 13779, 13780, 13795, 13796
Corrupt, refusal to prosecute 18884–18886
Installation of 19362–19364
Officials:
Business dealings 4950–4951, 5095, 5513, 5514, 5527
Improper activities, list 15291
Trials of, Detroit 15100–15110
Ohio Conference:
Presser, William:
Payments to 18906, 18907
Misuse of union funds 18908–18909, 18931
Severance pay voted 15173, 15174
Oregon Liquor Commission, Sheridan, Tom 436–439, 825–830, 921, 922, 959, 961
Organizers, duties, description 676, 832, 833
Organizing (*see also* local involved):
Fake, shakedown 5617
Industries involved 5218
Montgomery Ward Part 7A, 1a–22a
Procedure 5098–5100
Tactics 14057
Top-down. (*See* Organizing, top-down, Teamsters.)
Owner, operators 5413, 5419, 14285
Paper locals (*see also* Beck, David D., paper locals) 4524–4525, 4533, 4557, 4643–4644, 4681, 4684–4686, 4688, 4691, 4695, 4708, 4715–4718, 4722–4724, 4735–4737, 4744–4746, 4755–4756, 4767, 4770–4771, 4782, 4810, 4817, 4824–4825, 4844, 5216, 5220, 5234, 5271, 15290.
Background, history 4111, 4112
Chart of 3611
Charters racket 3655, 3656
Formation of 4014, 4022, 4030, 4032, 4033, 4081–4083, 4112–4116, 4120, 4127, 4135, 4139, 4234, 4249, 4433–4439, 4812, 5220, 5221.
Election, Joint Council 16 4023, 4024, 4025, 4030, 4034, 4089, 4120, 4129, 4130, 4171, 4433–4437, 5271.
Exploitation, Negroes and Puerto Ricans 3765
Hoodlums, controlled by 4022, 4030, 4036, 4037, 4112, 4116, 4127, 4135, 4148, 4151, 4171
Payoffs (*see also* persons involved) 5375
Payoffs received:
Coin machines 17415, 17439, 17440, 17448, 17449
Detroit 14054
Local 229 1746, 1747, 1753, 1754, 1964–1981
Pension and welfare funds, general 5078, 5107, 5568, 5574, 5708
Pepsi-Cola Co., threats against 19635–19637, 19642, 19730
Picketing:
Behalf nonunion company 6840–6845, 6852, 6853
Portland, Oreg 10, 13, 143, 175–200, 216, 255–258, 312, 691, 837–840, 843–846, 2229, 2230, 2281, 2288.
Threats of 6851–6853
Police, west coast, influence with 103, 107, 134–137, 322, 323, 443, 525–527, 532, 536, 550, 570, 688, 817, 818, 840, 842.
Political activity (*see also* Teamsters, local):
Baker, Barney 13999–14007, 14052, 14053, 14068–14072, 14110–14114, 14119, 14120, 14161, 14169–14174, 14176–14188.
California 16351
Fitzgerald, George, contributions to 14823–14825

**Teamsters—Continued**
Political activity—Continued Page
Funds, union, use of 1190, 1191, 5007, 5046, 5048–5050, 5052, 5085, 5098, 5587, 13681, 14356, 14516, 14823–14825, 15112–15117.
General 5582, 13544, 13545, 13643–13646, 13839, 14150, 14151
Holmes, Robert, Governor of Oregon 798, 799, 819–822, 824, 867
Langley, W. M., Portland district attorney 81–101, 107–113, 168, 193–197, 315–327, 464, 602, 684, 685, 792–795, 798–801, 818, 916–920, 941, 981–985, 1048.
Morse, Senator Wayne 822, 823
Oregon (*see also* Teamsters, political activity, Western Conference) 25, 82–93, 101, 103–112, 168, 169, 193–197, 202, 315–327, 436–439, 464, 602, 684, 685, 792–795, 798–800, 818, 916, 920, 941, 981–985, 1037, 1348.
Oregon Liquor Commission 332–346, 819
Patterson, Gov. Paul, Oregon 315, 316, 323, 338, 345, 436, 798, 799, 818, 819, 1022–1024
Peterson, Fred L., mayor, Portland 552, 553
Schrunk, T. D., Portland, Oreg 90, 322, 640, 641, 662, 663, 686–691
St. Louis 14509
Western Conference (*see also* Brewster, Frank W., political activity; Crosby, Clyde C., Political activity; Sweeney, John J., political activity) 8, 14, 15, 25, 81, 100, 203, 316, 327, 329–331, 436, 550, 684, 685, 800, 820, 822–824, 867–870, 876–881, 883–887, 996, 1001, 1007–1017, 1021–1025, 1049, 1050, 1140–1143, 1147–1165, 1190, 1191, 1288, 1297, 1327–1335.
Portland, Oreg., activities. (*See* Portland, Oreg.)
Power of 3592, 3593, 15659, 15665
Prebenda, Joseph: Hoffa, loan to 18900–18902
Prostitution 104–106, 113–131, 134, 142, 218, 219
Publications, Pitzele 6409
Puerto Rico organizing 16448, 16449
Punchboards, control of 139
Purchases for, by Shefferman 6564–6567
Quonset huts:
Dorfman enterprise, Hoffa's interest in 19764
Purchase by union 19754, 19760
Shipper not reimbursed 19767, 19768
Union funds, misappropriation 19762, 19765
Union not reimbursed 19755, 19756, 19760–19762, 19763, 19764, 19765
Raiding; local 290 17387, 17389–17390
Rank and file difficulty in dealing with Teamster International 18040, 18041
Records:
Auditing of 13785
Destruction of 830–833, 854–888, 908–916, 1003–1007, 1012, 1015, 1016, 1250–1253, 1567, 1568, 2359–2361, 2365, 2371, 13776–13778, 13786–13789.
Examination of 14393
Restaurant bills, union funds 5396, 5596
Restaurant Workers, cooperation 12576
Retirement fund, financing of 6737
Retirement plan 41, 42
Riss Co.:
Contract, change in 19526–19529, 19537, 19539, 19540–19544, 19551, 19554, 19585, 19792, 19793
Contract change, not submitted to members 19528, 19537, 19540–19542, 19554, 19792, 19793
School for business agents 5042, 5076
Scranton, Pa., area:
Officers removed after conviction 1915–1938
Retaliation 1828–1834
Sears, organizing, Labor Relations Associates 6563
Secondary boycott. (*See* Secondary boycott, Teamsters.)
Segregation, racial 19509, 19510, 19515, 19516, 19831, 19832

**Teamsters—Continued**
Shakedown (*see also* Gross, Harold): Page
Builders 18113
Local 929, attempt 10721, 10722
Newspapers, summary 18324, 18325
Organizing, fake 5617
Racetrack, Miami 14055, 14056
Shefferman connections. (*See* Shefferman, Teamster connections.)
Small business, pressure on 15710, 15727, 15728
Southern Conference:
Local 515, loan to 7441–7443
Organizing procedure 15599, 15600
St. Louis activities 13888–13891, 14013–14015, 14068–14075, 14237–14529
Strike ballots 4958, 4965
Strikebreakers 18037, 18038, 18052–18056
Strikebreaking activities 19597, 19598
Summary, activities 5187, 5267, 5707, 15287–15291, 19838–19839
Sweetheart contracts 2279, 4526, 4530, 5370, 5531, 6281–6283, 13149–13151, 13155, 13386, 18110
Taxes, Western Conference area 44–48, 862–864, 874, 911, 912, 1152, 1247, 1289, 1302–1305, 1372–1374
Television program, sponsor of 15112–15114
Testimonial for convicted racketeers 1823–1825, 1988–1990
Toy trucks 1622–1632, 2224–2226, 2230–2241, 2382–2385, 2400, 2427
Trans-American trucking:
Contract, approval by members 19774, 19775, 19779–19781, 19782, 19783
Contract, not enforced 19771–19774
Preference given to 19768–19770, 19775, 19783
Trucks, pressure to buy 2238, 2239
Trucks, toy 1622–1632, 2224–2226, 2230–2241, 2382–2385, 2400, 2427
Trustees 5055, 5247, 5271, 14407–14410, 14557, 14558
Trusteeship:
Coin-operated machines 16717–16720, 16735–16738
Establishment of 677, 19360
Forced 18021–18040
Number of 2392
Unions under 201–207, 220, 329, 461, 676–679, 707, 708, 882, 883, 1135, 1136, 1201–1205, 2392–2395, 5065, 5075, 5271, 5272, 5374, 5395, 5415, 5476, 5512, 5575, 7414, 14389, 14393, 14397–14399, 14469, 14557, 14764–14812, 14880, 14892, 14957, 15209, 16348, 18021–18040.
Undemocratic practices. (*See* Undemocratic practices, labor unions, Teamsters.)
Undermining by international officers 19352
Underworld associations (*see also* Elkins, James B.) 13684, 13685, 14262
Union shop, requirements 1530–1532, 2387–2389
Vice (*see also* Elkins, James B., Teamsters and vice; Maloney, Thomas A., Teamsters, connections; McLaughlin, Joseph P., Teamster connections; Teamsters, prostitution): summary 10, 12–14, 125–126, 142, 143, 685, 686
Violence:
Arming union officials 14295, 14369, 14984–14986
Arson 6429–6431, 14370
Bombings 6429–6431, 13600–13607, 13616, 13652, 14369, 14371
Clark Bros. Transfer Co 15649
Ford Storage & Moving Co 15662
General 14226, 14447, 14806–14808
Minneapolis-St. Paul 13600–13608
Philadelphia 10420–10424, 10437–10438, 10451, 10459–10460, 10468–10471, 10493–10495, 10528–10529, 10710–10718, 10741–10742.
Portland, Oreg 8, 170, 187
Scranton, Pa., area 1743, 1747–1753, 1916, 1920, 1924–1927, 1933–1934, 1937, 1942, 1946–1948, 1952–1955
Shooting at cab passengers 14367–14369
Skaff Rug Co 6429–6438, 6534–6535

**Teamsters—Continued**
Violence—Continued — Page
Springfield, Mo — 14976–14977
St. Louis — 13888–13891, 14012, 14254–14267, 14260–14261, 14276–14278, 14280–14365, 14386–14391, 14409, 14637–14638.
Strikes — 5106, 13888–13890, 14260–14261, 14280–14365, 14386–14391, 15647
Tennessee, summary — 7057–7065, 7493–7500
Threats — 13685, 14444
Wichita — 13762, 13790–13792, 13805–13809
Voting, multiple, local — 229, 1835, 1869–1870
Welfare fund (*see also* Fitzgerald, George S.):
Borrowers, false report of — 14705–14706
Borrowers not investigated — 14705, 14706, 14742–14744, 15232–15233
Campaign contributions, used as — 14823–14825
Escrow payment clarification — 14713–14716, 14745–14760
Establishment of — 4595–4597, 4599
Finders fee — 14708, 14733–14741, 15233–15234, 18997
Finders fee, method of payment — 14708–14709, 14710, 18997
Hospital loan, background — 14865–14877, 15289
Hospital loan, false appraisement — 14872–14876
Hospital loan, financial manipulations — 14867–14879
Labor Health Institute, embezzlement from — 14529
Loan, escrow agreement — 14711–14712
Loan, escrow provisions circumvented — 14717, 14719, 14720–14727
Loan for real estate development — 14713, 14720–14727, 14747–14762, 14762, 14763, 15232, 15233, 15288
Loan, loss on — 14718, 14719, 14727, 14728
Loan, 10 percent finder's fee — 18997
Loan to Dorfman — 16040, 16041
Loans to Dranow, Benjamin — 18968, 18979, 18981, 19106
Loan to Winchester Village — 15231–15233
Loan, unpaid — 14705, 15288
Million dollar loan — 14704, 15288
Million dollar loan, background — 14730–14732
Western Conference (*see also* Portland, Oreg.):
Activities. (*See* Beck, David D.; Brewster, Frank W.; Crosby, Clyde C.; and Sweeney, John J.)
Books, examination of — 1366–1371
Country clubs — 1170, 1171
Expenses, duplicate payments — 1184–1188, 1247, 1299, 1306, 1379
Factor, Max, Co., Katz — 6267
Funds expended, unaccounted for — 1007–1013, 1016, 1017, 1379
Funds loaned — 1505, 1506
Funds, misuse of — 149–157, 712–714, 795, 796, 803–807, 809–812, 872, 875–877, 898–902, 986–989, 1170–1177, 1179–1184, 1190, 1255–1257, 1270, 1284–1286, 1337–1339, 1378, 1379.
Gifts, union funds — 1179–1184, 1190, 1379
Health and welfare plans — 1132–1137
Horseracing — 291, 996, 999, 1053–1059, 1118–1125, 1137, 1177, 1207, 1208, 1211–1226, 1232–1236, 1281–1283, 1348, 1349, 1379, 2320–2324.
Investments — 1166–1170, 1307–1325
Investments, health and welfare — 1199
Loans by — 16, 17, 27–29, 44, 1308–1325, 1337–1352, 1379
Maloney, Thomas A. (*See* Maloney, Thomas A.)
Payoff for membership in Teamsters. (*See* Terry, Stanley G.)
Political activity. (*See* Teamsters, political activity, Western Conference.)
Records of, destruction — 1003–1007, 1015, 1016, 1250–1253
Strike benefits — 1289–1292
Underworld connections. (*See* Elkins, James B.)
Wichita contract, payment for — 13754–13762
Yellow-dog contract — 19349

Teamsters (Tenn.): Page
Barbers-Teamsters tieup in labor disputes 7054, 7066, 7067, 7159, 7163, 7228–7230
Bribery:
Chronology of cases handled by Judge Schoolfield 7443, 7444, 7460, 7461
Indictments quashed 7438–7440, 7455, 7456, 7464–7466, 7468–7474, 7478, 7479, 7488, 7489
Coercion:
Organization drives 7067, 7086, 7087, 7096–7102, 7146, 7279, 7301
Telephone threats 7073, 7074, 7086, 7087, 7183, 7308
Threats in organization drives 7073, 7074, 7083, 7086, 7092, 7094, 7095, 7190, 7216, 7272, 7281, 7286, 7310, 7317
Local 327:
Barbers Union, tieup with, violence 7066, 7067, 7159–7163, 7224, 7225, 7228–7230
Canaday, Perry, paid while in jail 7160
Election 14892, 14893
Elections:
Eligibility list 14892
Improper acts 14892
Goons, preferential jail treatment 7160, 7161
Nashville mayor, pressure on 7294
NLRB election, decertification 7071, 7092
Organizing, top-down 7092, 7249
Pressure tactics 7094
Sheriff, pressure on 7330
Siruping, ordered by local president 7248
Smith, William A., criminal record 18848, 18849, 18947, 18948, 18963
Trusteeship of 14892
Vestal, Don, president of 7405, 14892
Violence, acid throwing 3706
Violence, assault and battery 7289, 7290, 7306, 7307
Violence, B. & S. Motor Lines 7092–7106, 7365, 7366
Violence, tabulation 7057–7065
Local 515:
Bookkeeping, fake entries 7436
Bribery of public official 7438–7440, 7455, 7456, 7464–7466, 7468–7474, 7478, 7479, 7488, 7489
Financial transactions 7431–7436
Smith, Glenn W., president of 7421–7426
Violence, associations with local 621 7172, 7173
Violence by 7428, 7429
Local 621:
Dynamite, purchase by 7178
NLRB decisions, methods used to stall 7071, 7072
NLRB election, refusal to submit to 7070
Reynolds, William, president of 7070, 7125
Sirup purchased by 7171, 7172
Violence:
Associations with local 515 7172, 7173
Bombing 7147, 7148, 7174, 7190
General 7176
Newman-Pemberton Trucking Co 7086, 7087
Siruping 7169, 7170
Tabulation 7062–7064
NLRB elections 7070–7073, 7079, 7080, 7092, 7146
Organizing practices:
Arson 7066, 7068, 7083, 7084, 7257, 7437
Assault 7066, 7068, 7093, 7096–7102, 7109, 7110, 7129, 7131–7133, 7238, 7247, 7251, 7263, 7264, 7269, 7270, 7282, 7292, 7306, 7345, 7364, 7366, 7367, 7393.
Indictments by grand jury 7067, 7437, 7444
Shooting of drivers 7076, 7077, 7083, 7085–7087, 7096–7102, 7108, 7110, 7126
Strike, use of firearms 7082, 7094

Page

Teamsters (Tenn.)—Continued
Summary 7493–7495
Unfair labor practices, union charges of 7071, 7072, 7092, 7130, 7283, 7284
Union funds:
Manipulation of 7441, 7442
Use of 7128, 7160, 7161, 7166, 7167, 7171, 7172, 7178, 7396, 7431–7436, 7438–7443, 7458, 7459
Violence:
Chart of 173 acts 7057–7065
Convictions appealed 7067, 7102, 7153
Criminal records:
Belcher, Robert Karon 7201
Canaday, Perry H 7389
Smith, Edward 7396, 7397
Smith, Glenn W 7427–7429
Smith, W. A 7188
Damage, chart 7057–7065
Damage as result of 7068, 7069, 7073, 7077–7081, 7083, 7098, 7101, 7105, 7150, 7185, 7186, 7191, 7217–7219, 7224, 7231, 7245, 7258, 7302, 7305.
Dynamiting 7067, 7068, 7074, 7077, 7078, 7080–7082, 7084, 7146–7148, 7173–7175, 7182, 7185, 7191, 7206, 7207, 7216–7219, 7224, 7232, 7257, 7338, 7340, 7342, 7437.
Goon squad 7053, 7054, 7096–7102, 7136, 7137, 7145, 7238, 7289
Investigation of 7114–7125, 7161, 7162, 7437
Law enforcement, failure to prosecute 7075–7078, 7080, 7082, 7083, 7087–7089, 7100, 7103, 7109, 7110, 7149, 7153, 7162, 7165, 7175, 7192, 7193, 7210, 7211, 7218, 7282, 7367, 7444.
Organized 7053–7509
Picket line 7067, 7092, 7103, 7256, 7257
Shooting of trucks, tires 7075, 7076, 7083–7089, 7099, 7101, 7107
Siruping 7066, 7068, 7081–7083, 7096, 7098, 7151, 7154–7159, 7169–7172, 7241, 7248, 7254, 7300–7302, 7391, 7393
Tire slashing 7073–7075, 7084, 7096, 7098, 7164, 7176, 7256, 7391
Trucking 7074
Window breaking 7066, 7067, 7159–7165, 7391
Teitelbaum, Abraham (*see also* Restaurants, Chicago area, Restaurant Association):
Gangsters, association with 12546, 12722, 12883, 12884, 12889, 12890
Illinois Bar Association, action by 13115
Kiesau, Donald, loans made from 12885, 12886
Murder of, planned 12732, 12733
Payments received 12579–12582
Police record, income tax 12714, 12723
Refusal to testify, reasons for 12714
Restaurant Association, discharge by 12827
Telephone tapping:
Elkins, J. B., Portland, Oreg 8, 9, 75, 931, 1993, 2009
Evidence obtained:
Objection to 5117–5119, 5156
Use of 5116, 5117, 5156, 5166, 5188, 5189, 5194, 5200, 5251, 5260
Tenczar, Joseph, gratuity accepted 2680–2682
Tennessee Bureau of Criminal Investigation: B. & S. Trucking Co., shootings, investigation of 7113–7125
Tennessee, law enforcement (*see also* Knoxville and Nashville Police Departments) 7057–7065, 7493–7500
Tennyson, John: Food Fair stock purchase 11112
Terminal Barber Shops: Barbers, Local 760, organizing tactics 15384–15390
Terminal Realty Co.:
General 5019, 5020
Hoffa interest 5019, 5020, 5024, 5080, 5269, 19317
Terminal Transport Co.:
Smith, W. A.:
Assault charges against 7263–7267, 7269
Beating of employee 7262, 7263, 7268, 7269
Charges withdrawn for labor peace 7263, 7266, 7269–7275

Terry, Stanley G.: Page
Payoff for Teamster membership 217–220, 268, 273–279, 283–297, 306, 309, 310, 549, 550
Teamster membership application 177, 178, 208, 210, 211, 214, 216, 246–280, 283–297, 306–313, 847, 848, 852, 1001, 1002
Test Fleet (*see also* Hobren Corp.):
Formation of 4944, 4945, 4967, 4970
Loans, equipment purchase 4946–4948, 4970
Operations 4871, 4966–4969, 5030
Organization 4969, 5419, 5494, 5548, 5555
Profits 4947, 4949, 4970
Testimony, conflict of, Sheet Metal Union 15786, 15790, 15872, 15891–15895, 15898–15905
Testo, John, threatened by county prosecutor 18436, 18449
Texas Rangers, Teamster violence, secondary boycotts 15515, 15529, 15538–15540, 15593, 15594
Textile Trades Association, background, criticism 4565
Textile Workers (United Textile Workers of America):
AFL investigation of 3351–3354, 3363–3365, 3402–3419
Anticommunism 3300–3302
Funds:
Communism, suppression 3299–3302
Expenditures, unsubstantiated 3301–3304, 3457–3462
Financial report, phony 3349–3352, 3405
Financial statement 3349–3355, 3304, 3305
Income taxes paid with 3480
Interest-free loans to officers 3277–3278, 3285
"Jacques:"
Payments to 3301–3302, 3311, 3457, 3504
Payments to, no record 3302, 3457, 3504
Loans to officials 3275–3288, 3438
Manipulation of 3225–3257, 3261–3266, 3339–3345, 3348–3365, 3399–3419, 3432–3459, 3486–3498
Misuse of 3224–3257, 3265–3311, 3433–3468, 3474–3498
Officers, personal use 3429–3510
Officials, expense account 3432–3510
Officials, purchase of houses for 3224–3257, 3265–3311, 3433–3468
Organizing expenses, padding of 3350
Politics, internal 3296–3298
Purchase of new headquarters 3261–3266
Safeguards, lack of 3275–3285, 3294, 3333–3334
Slush fund, use of 3296–3298
Subterfuge 3224, 3232–3257, 3486–3498
Vouchers, information lacking 3317–3325
Whitewash committee 3352, 3353, 3365, 3400–3419, 3441–3442
Jacobs, Joseph, attorney, unethical practices 3366–3397
Local 229:
Discrimination 4604–4610
Employer association, domination of 3763
Exploitation 4598–4610
Miller, Marshall M.; Katz, Archie 4567
New York City representation 4565
Officials:
Deception 3225–3257, 3339–3345, 3433, 3468
Expense accounts 3485–3498, 3510
Organizational setup 3270
Organizing, expenses:
Canada 3264, 3295, 3299–3303, 3306, 3309, 3311, 3317, 3320, 3325–3331, 3457, 3501, 3503, 3504
Massachusetts 3265, 3303, 3320–3325, 3458–3459
Middle Atlantic States 3295, 3303, 3320, 3325, 3458
Midwest 3265, 3303, 3325, 3350, 3458, 3459, 3461
New Jersey 3264, 3320, 3325, 3331
New York 3265, 3325, 4195
North Carolina 3264, 3320, 3325
Pennsylvania 3265, 3320, 3325, 3448, 3459
South 3295, 3303, 3320, 3325, 3331, 3348, 3350, 3458, 3459, 3461

Textile Workers—Continued Page
Organizing Midwest Burlap & Bag 15210–15214
Resolution re officers' expenses 3507
Subcommittee to investigate Valente and Klenert 3352–3354, 3400, 3401
Summary 3509, 3510
Whitewash committee. (*See* Textile Workers, subcommittee.)
Textile Workers of America–CIO, group withdrawal from 3348–3351, 3354–3357, 3431
Theatre Trucking Service Co.:
Hoffa, Mrs. J. R., interest in 5021, 5024, 5350
Loans to 5343
Ownership, change of 5341, 5350, 19315
Theibold Rendering Co., union-management contract collusion 11564–11567
Thieme, Harry:
Beating 17744, 17745
Payoffs to Witt Hanley 17741, 17742
Threats against 17440, 17441, 17746
Thirteen, The:
Attorney's fee 19685
Teamster buyoff of leader 19620
Teamster members opposing Hoffa 16126–16152, 19620
Thirteen-hundred Broadway Corp.: Teamster land transactions 12058, 12102, 12103
Thistledown Raceways, Teamsters, loans from 15237, 15288
Thomas, John W., Department Store, Teamster funds, summary 5708, 5709, 15288, 18967, 18968
Thompson, Ann: Elkins, James B., association with 117
Thompson, Jack D.:
Control over local 332, IBT 18865, 18866
Criminal record 18865, 18866
Kierdorf, Frank, death of 18865, 18866
Labor Relations Associates, Kamenow, entertainment 6543–6548
Police record 18865, 18866
Rank and file, complete disregard for 18865, 18866
Testimony 6541–6549
Threats:
Against management 13300, 13308, 13309, 13868, 13880
Committee witness 13208–13210, 13268, 13269, 13384
Teamsters against Teamster members 13197, 13198
Thrower, Albert R.:
Carpenters, organizing 6493–6496
Labor Relations Associates, Kamenow, retention of 6493–6496
Teamster officials, bribery of 6493–6496
Thurston Motor Lines. (*See* B. & S. Motor Lines.)
Tieson, Leslie: Contempt of court 15653
Times. (*See* New York Times and Detroit Times.)
Toledo Stores 6556
Tomkins, Ben: Organizing, top-down 13002
Topazio, Anthony:
Expelled from Teamsters 19338
Reinstated in Teamsters 19339
Top-down organizing. (*See* Organizing.)
Toriello, Alfred, arrest and conviction record 6924
Towels, theft of 14346–14348
Tower Insurance Agency: Deercrest Country Club, investment 11635, 11636
Toy & Novelty Workers, proposed union, Englander Co., LRA 6364–6366, 6561
Toy trucks. (*See* Teamsters, trucks, toy.)
Trade Union Courier:
AFL–CIO, opinion of 11829–11831
AFL–CIO, unauthorized use of name 11823–11832, 11847–11856, 11951, 11954–11957, 11976–11980
Endorsement by unions 11834, 11835, 11855, 11975–11980
Ex-convicts on payroll 11842, 11952–11954
Fraud:
Effect on trade-union movement 11830–11831
Soliciting advertising 11823–11832, 11834–11836, 11843–11856

Trade Union Courier—Continued Page
Funds, manipulation 11811
Profits, distribution of 11820, 11821, 11955
Records, missing 11796–11797, 11973
Shakedown 11837–11856
Trafficante, Santos:
Gangland killings, Tampa 12432
Mafia figure in Tampa, Fla 12432
Narcotics tieup, Tampa-Kansas City 12432
Tramunti, Carmine, arrest and conviction record 6758
Trans-American Trucking Co., Hoffa negotiated contract 19770–19773
Transportation unions, merger 4955, 4960
Treason, Genovese, Vito 12415, 12488
Treasury, Department of, testimony referred to 11760
Tribute, UAW–AFL, paper locals 3810–3825
Triscaro, Louis (Babe):
Akros Dynamics Corp., connection with 19053, 19058, 19066, 19071, 19072
Chronology of airplane deal 19103-19106
Collusion on contracts 15138–15141
Conflict of interests 19103
Dranow, Benjamin, connection with 19041
Family-owned companies 15137–15141, 15250–15252
Financial status 15138–15142
Funds:
Teamsters, use of 19058, 19061, 19062, 19064–19068, 19098, 19100
Union, misuse of 15142–15144
Movements, chronology of 19103–19106
Nonunion trucking firms, income from 19099, 19100, 19103
Police record 5271, 19100
Testimonial dinner for 5271
Troup, Joe, police record 14604
Troutman, Shannon J., payoffs to 15840, 15841, 15873–15880, 15885–15887, 15893–15895
Truckaway companies, equipment leasing 4934, 4938, 4941, 4972, 5024, 5549
Truckaway and driveaway, negotiations 4968, 4973
Trucking firms, hiring of Negroes:
Discrimination against 19519, 19520, 19831, 19832
Fear of union 19518–19520, 19832
Trucks, toy. (*See* Teamsters, trucks, toy.)
Trungale, Frank (*see also* Restaurant Workers, Local 394):
Nantucket Restaurant strike, activities in 12696–12698
Payoffs received for labor peace 12929
Resignation of 13113
Shakedown, Cadillac suggested as payoff 12691
Trusteeship (supervision), Boilermakers 18333–18365, 18392–18414
Finances deteriorate 18349–18352
Records destroyed 18349
Trial committee 18343–18346, 18402–18410
Turf Club, Chicago, Maddox, Claude, operated by 12534
Tuzio, Anthony "Dutch":
Police record 16828–16831
Rackets, extortion, assault 16828–16831

U

UAW (United Automobile, Aircraft & Agricultural Implement Workers of America, CIO):
Administratorship (trusteeship) 10064–10066, 10079, 10084, 10085, 10088–10093
Attorney and legal fees 8877, 8895, 8896, 8954, 8955, 9038, 9039, 9048–9050, 9132, 9484, 9500, 9577, 9578, 9600–9603, 9664, 10014, 10051, 10052, 10062–10064, 10120, 10121, 10127–10129, 10132, 10135–10137, 10197, 10247–10249.
Auto Workers, Navy 9157–9159, 9176, 9242
Boycott. (*See* Kohler-UAW strike, boycott.)

UAW—Continued Page
Campaign contributions, sheriff 8468, 8471, 8472, 8486–8490, 8692, 8699, 8765, 9319, 9330, 10059, 10196
Civil liberties, etc., support of 10093
Clinton, Mich., strike 10108–10111
Communist domination, split over 3686–3689, 3694, 3695, 4258
Constitution. (*See* Constitution, UAW.)
Congressional investigation, resolution re 9967, 9968
Ferguson, Judge Frank B., criticism of 10142
Flower fund:
Accounting, lack of 20097, 20121, 20194, 20195, 20305–20307, 20341, 20361–20368
Assessments, failure to pay 20152, 20153, 20154, 20155, 20188, 20189
Assessments to 20019, 20020–20024, 20029, 20030, 20071, 20072, 20091–20093, 20095, 20096, 20118–20121, 20123, 20130, 20132–20136, 20147–20150, 20175, 20176, 20191, 20192, 20194, 20208, 20225, 20240, 20294, 20295, 20338, 20357, 20367.
Control of 20012–20016, 20017–20024, 20341, 20355
Definition and background 19987, 20357, 20370
Financial status 20358–20360
General 8663–8664, 8958–8963, 8999–9000, 9862–9865, 10213–10226, 10245, 10246
Records destroyed 20360–20368
Slot machines, percentage of take 20023, 20024, 20025–20030, 20072, 20073, 20296–20305, 20307
Flying squadrons, strikes 8881–8885, 8996, 9493, 10060, 10061, 10144, 10145
Funds, waste of 20141–20147
General 8329–10256, 19915–20378
Hearings:
Procedure 8330
Select committee, Senators' comments 8330, 20373–20375, 20377–20379
"Home demonstrations" against nonstrikers 8587–8589, 8591, 8593–8596, 8603–8605, 8634–8636, 8649, 8706, 8752, 8755–8757, 8761, 8781, 8783, 8788, 8969–8970, 8988, 9034, 9221–9224, 9327, 9335, 9418, 9483, 9502, 9534, 9536, 9591, 9935–9937, 10008, 10009, 10228–10230, 10233.
International representatives, list submitted 14491
Intimidation 8404–8405, 8416, 8422–8427, 8441–8445, 9493, 9501
Kohler strike. (*See* Kohler Co. and Kohler-UAW strike.)
Local 12:
Cleanup, appeal for 20100, 20101, 20103, 20105, 20106, 20293, 20308–20311, 20338–20344, 20346–20348, 20349–20352.
Elections, method of 20088–20091, 20193, 20333–20334, 20336, 20337
Expulsion of dissident 20200, 20202, 20211, 20216, 20218–20220, 20221, 20258, 20262–20266
Flying squadron 20194, 20234–20236
Hardware, purchase of 20003–20007
Kickbacks to Gosser, Richard 20101–20103, 20342
Lawsuits, against officers 20258–20262
NLRB hearings 20214, 20215
Organization and background 19984–19987
Will-O-Land Club 19991–20003, 20011, 20239, 20242–20245, 20322–20326
Willow Sportsman's Club 20009–20012
Local 370:
Boycott applied by 10261
Convictions, Perfect Circle strike 10308
Pickets, procurement of 10321, 10322
Local 833: Kohler strike (*see also* Kohler-UAW strike) 8329–10256
Mazey, Emil, criticism of, Sheboygan County:
Bar 8914–8915, 8922–8923, 8984, 9037
Clergy 8914–8922, 8929–8932, 8984, 9037, 9038, 9071–9073, 9278–9281, 9668, 9669, 10118, 10119, 10123, 10140, 10141.
Medical association 8914, 8915, 8923, 8984, 9037

UAW—Continued Page
Organization drives, false promises 20153, 20154, 20186
Perfect Circle strike (*see also* Perfect Circle-UAW strike):
Injunction 10260, 10261, 10311, 10317
Mass picketing by 10260, 10263, 10277, 10364–10366
Picketing: Free speech 8947–8950, 8953
Political activities 8468, 8471–8472, 8486–8490, 8692, 8699, 8765, 9319, 9330, 10059, 10093, 10094, 10119, 10123–10127, 10134, 10162, 10172–10174, 10195–10197, 20137–20141, 20166, 20167, 20189, 20190.
Political activities, intraunion. (*See* UAW flower fund.)
Political fund 20123–20136, 21068, 20175, 20176
Political support, mayor 9438–9441, 9448, 9451
Public Review Board 9960, 9961, 9981–9983, 10026, 10027, 10065, 10077–10081, 10086–10089
Radio programs 8586, 8587, 8596, 8634–8636, 8638–8641, 8644–8646, 8651–8653, 8723, 8901, 8902, 8911–8913, 8932, 8933, 8988, 8989, 9156–9163, 9175, 9283, 9453, 9476, 9497, 9581–9585, 9606, 9607, 9693, 10119, 10120
Recordkeeping system 10242–10244
Representatives, international, list of 14491, 14492
Strike. (*See* Kohler-UAW strike and Perfect Circle-UAW strike.)
Strike fund 8341, 8342, 8601, 8686, 8990, 8991, 9028, 9041, 9074, 9579, 9782, 10011–10013
Strike fund, installation of 10315
Strike preparations by union 8341–8343, 8552, 9454, 9488, 9491, 9528, 9529
Strike, to open contract 20164–20166, 20187
Strike vote 10266, 10287–10288, 10373–10375
Violence:
Pattern 8664–8666, 9266–9274, 9329, 9365–9400, 9453–9455, 9468, 9491, 10036, 10115–10118, 10193–10198
Threats of 20097, 20098, 20106
Whirlpool Corp., activities 5925
UAW-AFL (*see also* Dioguardi, John I. and Doria, Anthony):
Allied Industrial Workers, AFL-CIO, name changed to 3629, 4212, 4237
Assault 3723
Autoyre Co., organizing 6300–6306
Charters:
Bouncing 3840–3856, 4113, 4231, 4525
Ease of obtaining 3615, 4277–4282
Restored 3705, 3712–1715
Signed in blank 4229
Sold 3655–3659
Void 4231
Collusion 3808–3813, 3820–3825
Contracts:
Favored operators 3808–3825
Hoodlums 3808–3825
Convention, Angelo Inciso 4201, 4202, 4210, 4366
Corruption 3759–3781
Defunct locals, disposition of 4309–4332
Dioguardi, John, representative, Mennen Co 6330–6402
Disbursements, cash 4343–4353
Discrimination 4604–4610
Elections:
Control of 4196, 4202, 4433–4439
International incumbents versus cleanup 4196–4202
Manipulation of 4362–4366
Englander Co., organizing 6285–6288
Exploitation 3762–3765
Extortion:
Rubber checks 3929–3931
Zackman, Mennen Co 6331, 6332, 6398–6399

UAW-AFL—Continued
Funds: Page
Misappropriation of 4334–4337, 4338, 4341–4345, 4354, 4355, 4356–5358, 4359–4361, 4362–4367, 4370–4372, 4073–4378, 4403–4406.
Misuse of 4195, 4205, 4207–4209
Headquarters, cost of moving 4380–4389
Hoodlum controlled 3646–3650, 3658
Insurance funds:
Channeling 4203
Gift purchases 4203, 4204
Larceny, indictments for 4093
Lasky, Louis 3762, 3763
Local 102:
Baker, George 6332, 6334, 6388, 6393
Business managers, gangster appointed 3657
Charter, history of 4246, 4268
Collusion 3808–3813
Contract, Mennen Co 6331–6338
Financing of 3689, 3690
History, formation 3641–3669
Organizing, top-down 3804
Ross, "Benny the Bug" 3803–3811
Sweetheart contract 3804–3811
Local 224, sweetheart contract 4752, 4753
Local 227, shakedown 3892–3895, 3911–3913
Local 250:
Checkoff 3794, 3795
Discrimination 3794–3796
Favoritism 3794
Miro Pen Co., organizing methods and representation 3793–3796
Strong-arm tactics 3783–3794
Top-down organizing 3794, 3795
Union members, no benefits for 3795, 3799, 3800
Local 286:
Assets, disposition of 4204, 4205, 4227, 4238, 4241
Automobile purchase; Doria 4359–4361
Doria, pay received 4238
Funds:
Misuse of 4242–4246
Transfer of 4403–4406
Inciso, Angelo:
Defense of 4242–4246
Resignation of 4204, 4205, 4227, 4238, 4241
Local 355:
Charter 3945–3949
Dues withheld by company 4043–4046, 4050–4062, 4067, 4072, 4077
Local 649:
Baker, George 6332, 6334, 6388, 6393
Collusion 3813–3825
Contract, Mennen Co 6332–6401
Dance book ads, exorbitant price 3836–3837
Extortion 3836, 3837, 4526
Organizing, top-down 3803, 3804, 3813, 3816, 3832, 3833
Paper locals under 4112, 4116–4118
Shakedown 3813–3815
Sweetheart contract 3819–3825
Mennen Co., representation 6330–6402
Name changed to Allied Industrial Workers, AFL-CIO 4212, 4237
Officers:
Criminal records of 3634
Paid to resign 4195, 4205, 4215–4219, 4222–4229, 4287–4289, 4408–4412, 4422
Salary of 4437, 4438

UAW-AFL—Continued
Organization: Page
Gangster financed 3660
New York cabs 3657–3658, 3699, 3711–3712, 3737, 3740, 4330, 4393–4405, 4414, 4420–4421, 4749–4751, 4762–4763
Organizers, untrained 3652
Per capita tax, locals 4213
Picket line, coercion 3910
Shakedown 3910–3913
Tribute 3810–3825
Underworld control 3699
Summary, racketeers in union 5220, 5221
Sweetheart contracts 4752, 4753
Teamsters, transfer to 4431, 4432
UAW-CIO (*see also* UAW (United Automobile, Aircraft & Agricultural Implement Workers of America, CIO); Allied Industrial Workers, AFL-CIO): Kohler opinion of 9485
Undemocratic practices, labor unions:
Butchers Union, Local 342 11485–11495, 11498
General, summary 18331
Operating Engineers (*see also* Operating Engineers, Locals 3, 138, 150, 542, 825) 8304, 8305
Restaurant Workers, Philadelphia 13562–13564
Teamsters:
General 12, 15289, 15290, 19838, 19839
Gibbons, Harold J. P 14294, 14397, 14407–14410, 14486, 14501, 14502, 14507, 14512, 14513, 14764–14782, 18062
Joint Council 13 14968, 14969
Kierdorf, Herman 13154, 13155
Local 42 18050
Local 107 10415, 10468, 10469
Local 223 203
Local 229 1741–1744, 1835, 1842, 1843
Local 245 14764–14782, 14968–14971
Local 327 14982, 14983
Local 377 16484–16501
Local 405 14410
Local 614 14880–14890
Local 682 14274–14279
Member, discharge of 5366, 5418, 5603
UAW Locals 102 and 649 6388, 6392, 6393
Underworld. (*See* Gangsters; Mafia.)
Cartage associations, control of 6715, 6726–6729, 6737, 6819
Contracts arranged by 18133–18140
Defense fund 6908–6911
Undesirable elements in unions. (*See* Teamsters, cleanup campaign.)
Unethical practices: Jacobs, Joseph, attorney 3366–3397
Unfair labor practice: Butchers Union 11196, 11210–11212, 11287, 11460
Union of Automobile Workers. (*See* UAW.)
Union Casualty Co. (*See* Dorfman insurance companies and Dorfman, Allen.)
Union funds, Bakery Workers, misuse of 2607–2620, 2658–2665
Union Insurance Agency. (*See* Dorfman insurance companies.)
Union-management collusion 3757, 3758
Union Pacific Railroad, refusal to make delivery 15662
Union Sicilione. (*See* Mafia.)
Unionization, payoff to prevent 12482
Unions (*see also* unions involved):
Assault, liability for 10744
Attendance, lack of 329, 679–681, 1205, 1268
Bobtail 3865
Charters, rights under 13113, 13114
Ex-convicts, employment of 10749
Funds:
Butchers Union, audit 11706, 11708, 11717
Butchers Union, misuse of 11602, 11603, 11607, 11611, 11619, 11687, 11732, 11746–11760

Unions—Continued
Funds—Continued Page
Carpenters, financing printing plant 11787–11802
Carpenters, misuse of 11787, 11802, 11861–11866, 11870–11874, 11884–11894, 12021, 12057–12058, 12081–12086, 12102–12103, 12112–12115, 12129, 12130.
Strike benefits, Teamsters 13775–13779, 13790
Gangster connections, New York 13969–13984
Gangster controlled, indictments or convictions 3634
Gangster infiltration 12487–12490
Immunities granted 12577, 12578
Influence with public officials 13114
Insurance, Dorfman 13815, 13816
Legal service of process, difficulties 16677, 16678
Mergers 4955–4957
Rank and file, lack of control by 3119, 3120
Responsibility of 4960, 5054, 5091, 5096–5098
Union shop, closed shop, opposed to 14771
Union Square Agency, Teamster loans, summary 15288
United Association, Katz, Mike, membership 6272, 6273
United Automobile, Aircraft & Agricultural Implement Workers of America–CIO. (*See* UAW.)
United Automobile Workers of America–AFL. (*See* UAW–AFL.)
United Chauffeurs Association, cab drivers union, St. Louis 14366–14368
United Coin Machine Operators of New York (UCMONY), operations, Teamster affiliation, merger 16692, 16693
United Dairy Workers, CIO, Local 383, McDonald Dairy, organizing 6499, 6502
United Furniture Workers of America. (*See* Furniture Workers.)
United Industrial Union:
History and background 16767
Local 531:
Coin-operated machines 16671–16806
Extortion tactics 16805, 16806
United Public Service Corp., insurance, Teamsters, excessive commissions received 16010, 16011
U.S. Air Force, garbage collection contract, collusive bidding 6778, 6783
U.S. Hoffman International Corp., Roth, Harold, principal stockholder 19185
U.S. Hoffman Machinery Corp., Roth, Harold, president of 19174, 19175, 19185
U.S. Senate Select Committee on Improper Activities in the Labor or Management Field. (*See* Senate Select Committee.)
United Steelworkers organization, Englander plant, Birmingham 6280
United Steelworkers of America. (*See* Steelworkers Union.)
United Textile Workers of America. (*See* Textile Workers.)
Universal Automatic Music Co., IBEW Local 134, collusion 17274
Upholsterers Union:
Englander Co., picketing, Katz 6251
Organizing, Katz 6246, 6254
Threats to labor consultant 4565
Usury, Mafia 12369

V

Valente, Anthony F. (*see also* Textile Workers):
Activities, summary 3221–3222, 3509–3510
Background 3429–3432
House, purchase of 3223–3257, 3287–3300, 3319–3321, 3327, 3409–3413, 3432–3444.
Loans to 3260–3267, 3275, 3444–3454, 3471
Taxes, delinquent, paid by Textile Union 3480
Textile Workers funds to purchase home 3260–3261, 3263–3267
Valley Commercial Corp., Roth, Harold, secretary of 19174
Valley Music Co., Inc., gangsters, unwanted partners 16968–16992
Valparaiso, Ind. (*See* Porter County, Ind.)
Vance, John W., police record 576

Page

Vandewark, Porter E. (*see also* Operating Engineers, Local 3):
Automobile purchase, union funds 7628–7632
Operating Engineers Local 3:
Automobile purchase, personal use 7628–7635
Check-cashing expedition 7575–7588, 7614, 7615
Defense fund, misappropriation of 7636, 7695–7701, 7748, 7749
Land deals, fraudulent 7641
Land deals, kickback 7682–7695, 7709–7719
Undemocratic practices, Operating Engineers 8303
Van Eiderstine Co. (*See* Van Iderstine Co.)
Van Iderstine Co.:
Butchers Union, favored treatment 11605, 11606
Deercrest Country Club, loan to 11676
Union-management contract collusion 11564–11567
Van Ouwerkerk, Willard: Vinson, William, assault by. (*See* Vinson, William.)
Vaughn, Ralph "Red":
Conflict of testimony 7370, 7371, 7374, 7375, 7379–7382
Goon tactics 7289–7297, 7345–7351, 7365, 7366
Police record 7369, 7370
Vendetta, Teamsters, Select Committee 13284
Vending machines. (*See* Coin-operated machines.)
Verdina, Robert:
Barbers, Local 760, organizing tactics 15384–15390
Discharge of 15399, 15400
Verschueren, Frederick, Sr.:
Attempts of committee to locate 2042, 2043, 2380
Health of 2417
Income-tax returns, Frank Brewster, discrepancies in 1305, 1306
Teamster funds:
Paid from, services to Dave Beck 2385
Use of, personal insurance 2335, 2337
Vestal, Don:
Communism 7406
Local 327:
Attorney paid by, for goons 7136, 7137
Harassment tactics 7409
Police record 7407
Sirupings, planning of 7248, 7249, 7251
Violence, attitude re 7254
Vignali, Albert:
Loans to Hoffa 4979, 13947
Police record 4981–4982
Vinson, William: Van Ouwerkerk, Willard, assault on 8867–8872, 8875–8877, 8893–8894, 8897–8901, 8911–8914, 8954, 8982–8985, 9037–9038, 9048, 9127, 9669–9670, 9753, 10007–10009
Violence (*see also* organizations involved):
Background, nationwide 1736
Bakery Workers 2727, 2753–2755, 2805–2812, 3030–3037, 3078–3079
Boilermakers 18363–18367
Building Service Employees Union 6696
Carpenters Union 6495–6496
Cartage industry territories 6697, 6700, 6714, 6752
Coffey Transfer, against 15627
Coin-operated machines 18506, 18507, 18541, 18561, 18677, 18679, 18680, 18697
General 1736, 1737
Goons, use of, Bridges 6245
Gunmen versus union officials, Katz 6250
Hotel and Restaurant Workers Union, Miami 14043
Killers, hired 13677
Mafia 12369
Restaurants and Restaurant Workers 12516, 12575–12576, 12582, 12585, 12661–12662, 12695, 12705, 12738, 12968–12982, 13034–13036, 13060, 13061, 13081.
Sears organizing, car wrecking 6353
Shafer, Raymond C 15498–15560

Violence—Continued Page
Stabbing, Katz, picket duty 6244
Teamsters:
Arson, dynamite, acid throwing 187
Bakers, Butchers, Restaurant Workers 10710–10720
Bombing 5378
Local 229 1735, 1743, 1823–1825, 1869, 1917–1938
UAW. (*See* Kohler-UAW strike, violence.)
Unions and gangsters, New York 13969–13975
Visco, Louis, rubbish collecting, control of 6676
Vitale Cement Contractors, Inc., Baker, Barney, association 13990–13992
Vitale, John:
Gangster activities 14011–14017, 14020–14024, 17459
Police record 14021, 17459
Vitale, Salvatore, police record 17459–17460
Voluntary fund, Chicago Restaurant Association, purpose of 12682
Vote "No" committee:
Allstate Insurance Co 6308–6309, 6312–6314, 6319–6325
Mennen Co 6336, 6341, 6380–6381
Sears, Roebuck 6085–6088, 6096, 6100, 6116–6117, 6173, 6179, 6183–6184, 6188–6189, 6194, 6352–6353, 6562–6563
Shefferman teachings 5982, 6557
Taft-Hartley Act, application of 5982, 6127, 6137–6140, 6142
Whirlpool Corp 5999–6001, 6005, 6007–6008, 6010–6018, 6029–6032, 6038

W

W-2 forms 13411, 13413, 13416–13417, 17724, 17729
Wagner, Garfield (McDonald Co-op Dairy):
Labor Relations Associates, Kamenow, retention 6498–6505
Teamsters, election withdrawal 6498–6499
Testimony 6497–6505
Union organizing 6497–6502
Wainwright, Branch (*see also* Teamsters, Local 245):
Business agent for local 245, IBT 18841
Police record 14768–14769, 14959–14960, 14962–14963, 18841–18843
Union payroll, placement of ex-convicts on 18842, 18843
Waldorf-Astoria Hotel, picketing of 15386–15389, 15393–15410
Wall Street Journal, Kohler boycott 9259–9262, 9279
Walsh Construction Co.:
Carpenters Union, labor relations 16254–16257
Weiss, Edward H., oil sales 16249–16251
Warren, Fred. (*See* Nielson, James T.)
Wampold, Simon (Teamster attorney):
Beck, David D., representation 2085–2089, 2107, 2119, 2136, 2304, 2385
Commission received by, from Teamster investments 2136–2138, 2140
Conflict of interest 2143–2145, 2148–2149, 2162, 2188
Paid as convention delegate 1244, 1247, 1379, 2148–2149, 2188
Washburn, Lester:
Background 3684–3686
UAW-AFL, Local 102, financing of 3689–3690
Washington, State of, larceny, law, Teamsters 1177
Wasson, H. P., Co., Labor Relations Associates, Vote "No" committee 6322–6325
Waste Material Handlers Union:
Commissions paid to Dorfman agencies, 1958 16066
Dorfman, Paul:
Affiliation with UAW-AFL 3663
Control of 16091–16096
Influence in obtaining UAW-AFL charter 3662
Ouster from AFL-CIO 16083
Secretary-treasurer 3667, 18022
Testimony of 16086, 16087
Jacobs, Joe, attorney 16061
Labor racketeering, action taken by AFL 4236
Union Casualty Co., insurance underwritten by 15988, 15989
Wastepaper Drivers, Detroit 4931

Page

Waste Trade Industry:
- Insurance sales for Dorfmans ... 16113
- Organizing attempts, Teamsters, Dorfman ... 16093, 16099, 16111
- Union contract, not enforced ... 16089, 16093

Waterfront (*see also* International Longshoremen's Association):
- Clean-up campaign, New York ... 6408, 6412, 6415–6416
- Gangster-union activities, New York ... 13969–13983, 13987
- Riots, Katz against Bridges, San Francisco ... 6244
- Workers, Bridges representation ... 6297, 6298

Watson Bros., secondary boycott ... 15643

Watts, Cecil, conflict of interest, coin-machine business ... 17593

Weber, Peter:
- Business interests ... 8105–8111, 8134, 8139–8146, 8148, 8230–8235
- Conflict of interests ... 8230–8235, 8303
- Local 825, Operating Engineers:
  - Business ventures ... 8134–8148, 8230–8235
  - Contract, union, signed with own company ... 8136–8138, 8150
  - Expenses, false report to NLRB ... 8123, 8124
  - Expense payments, unaccounted for ... 8120–8124
  - Fay, Joseph S., reinstatement engineered by ... 8124–8130
  - Vote, violation of constitution ... 8118, 8122, 8123
- Real estate transactions ... 8107–8115

Weinberg, James:
- Murder conspiracy, Dallas, Tex ... 12523
- Racketeering in Dallas, Tex ... 12521

Weinheimer, Edward J., labor relations activities ... 14328–14349

Weiss, Edward H.:
- Blaier, O. William, business association ... 12066, 12067
- Chapman, Frank, business association ... 16241
- Gulf Oil Corp., proposed middleman for ... 16314
- Johnson, Charles, Jr., business association ... 16227–16237
- Johnson, Mrs. Charles, Jr., business interest sold to ... 16230, 16231
- Merritt, Chapman & Scott, business relations ... 16272–16277
- Payoff from Merritt, Chapman & Scott to Penn Products ... 16300, 16309
- Shell Oil Co., business relationship ... 16250–16252
- Walsh Construction Co., oil purchases ... 16249, 16263

Weiss, Emanuel "Manny":
- Falsification of oil grade, proposed ... 16289
- Sales approach, union pressure ... 16238

Weiss, Philip:
- Business activities, union pressure ... 16324
- Jewelry workers, organizing for ... 6303–6305

Welfare programs (*see also* Dearborn Insurance Agency):
- Benefits ... 13471
- Benefits to nonmember ... 11491
- Chicago, general ... 17854–17910, 17938
- Compensation, difficulty collecting ... 17943–17947
- Contributions, employer ... 13473
- Criminal elements ... 12438
- Funds, misuse of ... 12354, 13465–13473, 13488, 13491, 13497–13498, 13500, 13535

Wells, Emmett D. "Red", shakedown payments to Sheet Metal Union ... 15874–15882

Welsh, John, jukebox, pressure re use of ... 17510

Welsh, Lawrence:
- Coin machines, sale of ... 17495–17497
- Threatening witness ... 5619

West Coast Insurance Consultants, Inc. (*See* Dorfman insurance companies.)

Westchester Carting Co.:
- Adelstein, Bernard, organization of ... 6968
- Background ... 6692–6694
- Boycott of Safeway Stores, threatened ... 6713, 6971
- Carting companies, absorption of ... 6714, 6715
- Local 456, IBT, opposition of organizing ... 6969
- Rusco Carting Co., relations between ... 6714
- Yonkers area, complete control gained ... 6974–6975

Page
Westchester Operators Guild, Local 305A ..... 16640–16641
Western Conference of Teamsters. (*See* Teamsters, Western Conference.)
Wheeler, Fred B.:
Allstate Insurance Co., consultant ..... 6308–6315, 6318–6323
Labor Relations Associates, employed by ..... 6308–6325
Testimony ..... 6318–6325
Wasson, H. P., Co., consultant ..... 6322–6325
Wheeler-Maris Co. (*see also* Maris-Scully Corp.), overcommissions paid to ..... 17857, 17858, 17868, 17869, 17992, 17995, 17997
Whirlpool Corp. (*see also* Labor Relations Associates, Whirlpool Corp.):
Antiunion activities ..... 5955
Bachman, Mervin M., payments to ..... 5930, 5931, 5936
Checov, Louis, payments to ..... 5925, 5926, 5976
Labor Relations Associates, payments to ..... 6008, 6013, 6021–6023, 6036
Shefferman, Nathan W., payments to ..... 5930, 5939
Vote "No" committee ..... 5999–6001, 6005, 6007–6008, 6010–6011, 6014–6017, 6029–6032, 6038
White, William "Three-Finger Jack" (deceased):
Criminal record ..... 12533
Murder of ..... 12534
Whitley, Kenneth, Teamster assault on ..... 7292–7297
Williams, Edward B.:
Bribe offer to Crum, denied ..... 19662
Teamster payments to ..... 14524
Williams, Eugene:
Indictment, accepting money from management ..... 5375, 5376, 15017, 15018
Teamster funds for criminal defense ..... 5382–5387
Wilson, Danny. (*See* Iannone, James.)
Wilson, Ralph C.:
Hoffa, James R., business partner in PML Co ..... 19317
Michigan Conference of Teamsters, insurance placed ..... 15276, 15277
Wilson, Ralph C., Associates, Inc., Hoffa cancels Michigan Conference, insurance ..... 15277
Winchester Village Land Co., Teamster financing ..... 14704–14763, 15231–15234
Wiretapping. (*See* Telephone tapping.)
Wisconsin:
Law, labor, pursuit of work ..... 8352–8354, 8555–8558, 8568, 8996, 8997, 9535, 9536
Statewide CIO strike threat ..... 9240, 9241, 9283–9286
Witnesses. (*See* Senate Select Committee, witnesses.)
Wolf Detroit Envelope Co., Labor Relations Associates, payments to ..... 6514, 6520
Wolfson, Julius, payoffs made ..... 10853, 10854
Woodbine Radio Cab Co.:
Cab inspector, member Teamsters Union ..... 7277, 7280, 7281, 7285, 7288
Harassment by Teamsters ..... 7280–7282
Shooting of cabs ..... 7281, 7282
Smith, W. A., beating of cabdriver ..... 7287
Teamster organizational drive:
Office wrecked ..... 7276
Police, reluctance to investigate ..... 7282, 7283
Teamster Union employees, incompetent ..... 7278, 7279
Woodworkers of America, organizing, Katz ..... 6246
Woodner Hotel, records subpenaed ..... 18121–18123
World Wide Press:
Butchers Union, loans from ..... 11648–11650, 11731
Butchers Union printing, monopoly of ..... 11644
Financing of ..... 11786–11802
Funds, manipulation ..... 11814, 11944
Perjury ..... 11903–11905
Records, missing ..... 11796, 11797
Sales, profits, losses ..... 11818–11821
Summary ..... 11785, 11786, 12132
Wortman, Frank:
Business connections ..... 12443, 12444, 12446, 12447
Criminal record ..... 12442, 12443
Government investigations of ..... 12439–12441
Grand jury investigation of ..... 12439–12441
Handbook operations ..... 12443, 12444

Page

Wrape, James:
Hoffa-Brennan wives, Test Fleet Corp. 4941–4944, 5494, 5548
Test Fleet Corp., set up by 4938, 4941–4944, 4967, 4968, 5269, 5494
Wurlitzer Corp., gangster distributors, employment of 17365–17371

Y

Yacht, Teamster funds, purchased with 10396–10400, 10546, 10625, 10626, 10632
Yaras, Sam, racketeering in Dallas 12522
Yellow Cab Co. (*See* Teamster Locals 405 and 777.)
Yes, Sir, Senator's Restaurant, Restaurant Workers, organizing by 12629
Yonkers Raceway, union official, employment as labor mediator 16210–16212, 16215–16218
Young, William S., assault on 10734, 10735, 10737

Z

Zakman, Samuel:
Communist Party, member of 3638–3640
Extortion, Mennen Co. 6331, 6332, 6398, 6399
Police record 16808
Zapas, Gus:
Apple, Jack, association with 13746
Insurance, application for 16036–16037
Police record 13901–13904, 13921, 14355
Zeitler, Martin:
Block, Max, pressure on behalf of 11598, 11663–11666
Butcher's welfare fund, misappropriations 11491, 11492
Food Fair, business from 11158, 11159, 11437, 11661–11663
Ziegler, Dennis:
Maloney, William E., opposition to 8255, 8256
Murder of 8254
Zion Industries, loans, union officials 2857, 2982–2986, 3041, 3050, 3061–3068, 3091, 3107–3109
Zito, Anthony, police record 16596
Zito, Frank, police record 16591, 16592
Zorn, Burton A. (*see also* A. & P. Co.), conflict of interest 11468
Zusman, Nathan, lie detector test, failure 629, 630
Zvara, Peter:
Action against, by union 20054–20063, 20070
Commissions, unethical, paid to 19918–19942, 20053, 20054, 20063–20070

O